Author Index

A

Abdel-Latif, Ata A., and **Spyridon G. A. Alivisatos.** Imidazolytic Processes. IV. Enzymic Formation of Triphosphohistamine Nucleotide, 2710

Abeles, R. H., and **H. A. Lee, Jr.** An Intramolecular Oxidation Reduction Requiring a Vitamin B_{12} Coenzyme, PC1

Abeles, Robert H., and **Howard A. Lee, Jr.** An Intramolecular Oxidation-Reduction Requiring a Cobamide Coenzyme, 2347

—. See *Brownstein and Abeles,* 1199

Ables, Paula G., Joanne M. Ravel, and **William Shive.** The Indirect Role of Biotin in the Synthesis of the Malic Enzyme, 3263

Abraham, David. See *Pisano, Wilson, Cohen, Abraham, and Udenfriend,* 499

Adams, Elijah. See *Yoneya and Adams,* 3272

Adler, Alice J., and **G. B. Kistiakowsky.** Isolation and Properties of Pig Liver Esterase, 3240

Adler, Julius. See *Wang, Adler, and Lardy,* 26

Aitken, Elsie H. See *Preedy and Aitken,* 1297, 1300

Aizawa, Yoshio, and **Gerald C. Mueller.** The Effect *in Vivo* and *in Vitro* of Estrogens on Lipid Synthesis in the Rat Uterus, 381

Alexander, Martin, Leon A. Heppel, and **Jerard Hurwitz.** The Purification and Properties of Micrococcal Nuclease, 3014

—. See *Furth, Hurwitz, Krug, and Alexander,* 3317

Alexander, S. C., R. Gelfand, and **C. J. Lambertsen.** The pK′ of Carbonic Acid in Cerebrospinal Fluid, 592

Alivisatos, Spyridon G. A. See *Abdel-Latif and Alivisatos,* 2710

Al-Khalidi, Usama, and **G. Robert Greenberg.** Isolation of 2(α-Propionamino)-6-hydroxypurine (Guanine Propionate), 189

—, and —. The Structure of Guanine Propionate, 192

Allen, Willard M. See *Noall and Allen,* 2987

Ames, Bruce N., Robert G. Martin, and **Barbara J. Garry.** The First Step of Histidine Biosynthesis, 2019

Ames, Bruce N. See *Martin and Ames,* 1372

Anderson, Bruce M., Eugene H. Cordes, and **William P. Jencks.** Reactivity and Catalysis in Reactions of the Serine Hydroxyl Group and of *O*-Acyl Serines, 455

Anfinsen, Christian B., and **Edgar Haber.** Studies on the Reduction and Re-formation of Protein Disulfide Bonds, 1361

—. See *Haber and Anfinsen,* 422

Antonini, Eraldo, Jeffries Wyman, Romano Zito, Alessandro Rossi-Fanelli, and **Antonio Caputo.** Studies on Carboxypeptidase Digests of Human Hemoglobin, PC60

—. See *Rossi-Fanelli, Antonini, and Caputo,* 391, 397

Apgar, Jean. See *Doctor, Apgar, and Holley,* 1117

—. See *Holley, Apgar, Doctor, Farrow, Marini, and Merrill,* 200

—. See *Holley, Apgar, and Merrill,* PC42

Arcos, Joseph C., A. H. Conney, and **Ng. Ph. Buu-Hoi.** Induction of Microsomal Enzyme Synthesis by Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons of Different Molecular Sizes, 1291

Armstrong, F. B., and **R. P. Wagner.** Biosynthesis of Valine and Isoleucine. IV. α-Hydroxy-β-keto Acid Reductoisomerase of *Salmonella,* 2027

—, and —. Biosynthesis of Valine and Isoleucine. V. Electrophoretic Studies on the Reductoisomerase and Reductase of *Salmonella,* 3252

Armstrong, Marvin D. See *Kakimoto and Armstrong,* 3280, 3283

Arnold, Marjorie. See *Rutter, Arnold, Brosemer, and Miller,* 1259

Asahi, Tadashi, Robert S. Bandurski, and **Lloyd G. Wilson.** Yeast Sulfate-reducing System. II. Enzymatic Reduction of Protein Disulfide, 1830

—. See *Wilson, Asahi, and Bandurski,* 1822

Asen, Sam. See *Irreverre, Kny, Asen Thompson, and Morris,* 1093

—. See *Morris, Thompson, Asen, and Irreverre,* 1181, 1183

Ashmore, James. See *Wagle and Ashmore,* 2868

Ashwell, Gilbert. See *Smiley and Ashwell,* 357

Atkinson, Daniel E. See *Lazzarini and Atkinson,* 3330

Avigan, Joel, and **Daniel Steinberg.** Studies of Cholesterol Biosynthesis. III. The Desmosterol Reductase System in Liver, 2898

Axelrod, Bernard. See *Fukui and Axelrod,* 811

Axelrod, Julius, and **Herbert Weissbach.** Purification and Properties of Hydroxyindole-*O*-methyl Transferase, 211

—. See *Kopin, Axelrod, and Gordon,* 2109

—. See *Kopin, Pare, Axelrod, and Weissbach,* 3072

Azzone, Giovanni Felice, and **Lars Ernster.** Compartmentation of Mitochondrial Phosphorylations as Disclosed by Studies with Arsenate, 1510

—, and —. Demonstration of a Requirement of High Energy Phosphate for the Aerobic Oxidation of Succinate in Liver Mitochondria, 1518

—, and —. Respiratory Control and Compartmentation of Substrate Level Phosphorylation in Liver Mitochondria, 1501

B

Baer, Erich, and **Sripada K. Pavanaram.** *N*,*N*-Dimethylcephalins. I. Synthesis of Distearoyl L-α-Glycerylphosphoryl - (*N*,*N* - Dimethyl)Ethanol - amine, 2410

—, and —. *N*-Methylcephalins. I. Synthesis of Distearoyl L-α-Glyceryl-phosphoryl - (*N* - methyl)ethanol - amine, 1269

—, and **Albrecht Zschocke.** Phosphatidyl-hydroxyproline. I. Synthesis of Distearoyl L-α-Glycerylphosphoryl L_G ,L_S-Hydroxyproline, 1273

Bagchi, Sakti P., Isa K. Mushahwar, Tsun Chang, Roger E. Koeppe, and **George A. Mourkides.** Acetoacetate and Acetate, Intermediates in Glutarate Catabolism, 370

Bailey, J. M., and **W. J. Whelan.** Physical Properties of Starch. I. Relationship between Iodine Stain and Chain Length, 969

—. See *Roe, Bailey, Gray, and Robinson,* 1244

Bakke, J. E., and **W. E. Cornatzer.**

Metabolism of Brain and Liver Sulfatides, 653
Baldesten, Astor. See *Reichard, Baldesten, and Rutberg,* 1150
Ball, Eric G. See *Spiro and Ball,* 225, 231
Ballou, Clinton E. See *Brockerhoff and Ballou,* 1907
—. See *Grado and Ballou,* 54
—. See *Tomlinson and Ballou,* 1902
Bandurski, Robert S. See *Asahi, Bandurski, and Wilson,* 1830
—. See *Wilson, Asahi, and Bandurski,* 1822
Banerjee, Arun Baran. See *Ganguli and Banerjee,* 979
Banerjee, Gouri. See *Weber, Banerjee, and Bronstein,* 3106
Banks, J. See *Marks, Szeinberg, and Banks,* 10
Bárány, M., B. Nagy, F. Finkelman, and **Andreas Chrambach.** Studies on the Removal of the Bound Nucleotide of Actin, 2917
Barban, Stanley, and **Henry O. Schulze.** The Effects of 2-Deoxyglucose on the Growth and Metabolism of Cultured Human Cells, 1887
Barker, H. A. See *Hogenkamp and Barker,* 3097
—. See *Ladd, Hogenkamp, and Barker,* 2114
—. See *Toohey and Barker,* 560
—. See *Toohey, Perlman, and Barker,* 2119
Barner, Hazel D. See *Cohen, Barner, and Lichtenstein,* 1448
Baronowsky, Paul E. See *Scheuerbrandt, Goldfine, Baronowsky, and Bloch,* PC70
Barron, E. J., C. Squires, and **P. K. Stumpf.** Fat Metabolism in Higher Plants. XV. Enzymic Synthesis of Fatty Acids by an Extract of Avocado Mesocarp, 2610
Bartos, Edwin, and **Mayo Uziel.** Guinea Pig Pancreas Ribonucleases. Separation by Ion Exchange Chromatography and the Subcellular Distribution of These Enzymes, 1697
Bartsch, Robert G. See *Dus, Bartsch, and Kamen,* PC47
Basch, Jay J. See *Gordon, Basch, and Kalan,* 2908
Bawden, F. C. The Susceptibility of *Rhoeo discolor* to Infection by Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 2760
Baxter, Claude F., and **Eugene Roberts.** Elevation of γ-Aminobutyric Acid in Brain: Selective Inhibition of γ-Aminobutyric-α-ketoglutaric Acid Transaminase, 3287
Bean, R. C., G. G. Porter, and **Bettie Murray Steinberg.** Carbohydrate Metabolism of Citrus Fruits. II. Oxidation of Sugars by an Aerodehydrogenase from Young Orange Fruits, 1235
Beaton, George H., Anne E. Selby, Margaret J. Veen, and **Audrey M. Wright.** Starch Gel Electrophoresis of Rat Serum Proteins. II. Slow α_2-Globulin and Other Serum Proteins in Pregnant, Tumor-bearing, and Young Rats, 2005
—, —, and **Audrey M. Wright.** Starch Gel Electrophoresis of Rat Serum Proteins. I. Procedure and Designation of Components, 2001
Beatty, I. M., A. H. Ennor, H. Rosenberg, and **D. Magrath.** I. The Configuration of the Serine Moiety of Lombricine and Reptilian Serine Ethanolamine Phosphodiester, 1028
Beers, Roland F., Jr. Stimulation and Inhibition of Polynucleotide Phosphorylase by Polynucleotides, 2703
—. See *Hendley and Beers,* 2050
Beetlestone, J. See *George, Lyster, and Beetlestone,* 3246
Beevers, Harry. See *Canvin and Beevers,* 988
Bell, John. See *Firschein and Bell,* 22
Bello, Leonard J., Mary Jane Van Bibber, and **Maurice J. Bessman.** The Enzymology of Virus-infected Bacteria. I. Demonstration of Two Forms of Deoxyguanylate Kinase in Infected *Escherichia coli,* 1467
—. See *Bessman and Bello,* PC72
Bender, Myron L. See *Schonbaum, Zerner, and Bender,* 2930
Benesch, Reinhold, and **Ruth E. Benesch.** The Chemistry of the Bohr Effect. I. The Reaction of *N*-Ethyl Maleimide with the Oxygen-linked Acid Groups of Hemoglobin, 405
—. See *Benesch, Ranney, Benesch, and Smith,* 2926
Benesch, Ruth E., Helen M. Ranney, Reinhold Benesch, and **G. Marlowe Smith.** The Chemistry of the Bohr Effect. II. Some Properties of Hemoglobin H, 2926
—. See *Benesch and Benesch,* 405
Ben-Zvi, Ruth, and **Michael Schramm.** A Phosphoglucomutase Specific for β-Glucose 1-Phosphate, 2186
Berg, Paul, Fred H. Bergmann, E. J. Ofengand, and **M. Dieckmann.** The Enzymic Synthesis of Amino Acyl Derivatives of Ribonucleic Acid. I. The Mechanism of Leucyl-, Valyl-, Isoleucyl-, and Methionyl Ribonucleic Acid Formation, 1726
Berg, Paul. See *Bergmann, Berg, and Dieckmann,* 1735
—. See *Ofengand, Dieckmann, and Berg,* 1741
—. See *Preiss, Dieckmann, and Berg,* 1748
Bergmann, Fred H., Paul Berg, and **M. Dieckmann.** The Enzymic Synthesis of Amino Acyl Derivatives of Ribonucleic Acid. II. The Preparation of Leucyl-, Valyl-, Isoleucyl-, and Methionyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetases from *Escherichia coli,* 1735
—. See *Berg, Bergmann, Ofengand, and Dieckmann,* 1726
Bernheimer, Harriet P. See *Smith, Mills, and Bernheimer,* 2179
Bertani, L. Elizabeth, Agneta Häggmark, and **Peter Reichard.** Synthesis of Pyrimidine Deoxyribonucleoside Diphosphates with Enzymes from *Escherichia coli,* PC67
Bessman, Maurice J., and **Leonard J. Bello.** The Enzymology of Virus-infected Bacteria. III. Evidence for the Formation of a Trifunctional Deoxynucleotide Kinase, PC72
—. See *Bello, Van Bibber, and Bessman,* 1467
Beyer, Robert E. The Effect of Ultraviolet Light on Mitochondria. IV. Inactivation and Protection of the Adenosine Triphosphate-Inorganic Orthophosphate Exchange Reaction during Far-ultraviolet Irradiation, 236
Bieber, Loran L., Ernest Hodgson, Vernon H. Cheldelin, Victor J. Brooks, and Robert W. Newburgh. Phospholipid Patterns in the Blowfly, *Phormia regina* (Meigen), 2590
Bigelow, Charles C. Ultraviolet Spectral Studies of Acid- and Base-denatured Ribonuclease, 1706
Binkley, Francis. Purification and Partial Characterization of the Alkaline Phosphatase of Swine Kidney, 735
—. Purification and Properties of Renal Glutathionase, 1075
Binkley, S. B. See *Franzen and Binkley,* 515
Birmingham, Marion K., and **Pamela J. Ward.** The Identification of the Porter-Silber Chromogen Secreted by the Rat Adrenal, 1661
Bishop, Charles. Purine Metabolism in Human Blood Studied *in vivo* by Injection of C^{14}-Adenine. 1778

Black, Arthur L., Max Kleiber, and **Alice M. Brown.** Butyrate Metabolism in the Lactating Cow, 2399
Blair, Donald G. R., and **Van R. Potter.** Inhibition of Orotidylic Acid Decarboxylase by Uridine 5′-Phosphate, 2503
Blakley, R. L., and **Barbara M. McDougall.** Dihydrofolic Reductase from *Streptococcus faecalis* R, 1163
—. See *McDougall and Blakley,* 832
—. See *Whittaker and Blakley,* 838
Bloch, Konrad. See *Goldfine and Bloch,* 2596
—. See *Scheuerbrandt, Goldfine, Baronowsky, and Bloch,* PC70
—. See *Yuan and Bloch,* 1277
Bloom, Ben. See *Foster and Bloom,* 2548
Blout, E. R. See *Simons, Fasman, and Blout,* PC64
Blumenfeld, Olga O., and **Gertrude E. Perlmann.** The Disulfide Linkages of Crystalline Pepsin, 2472
Bodansky, Oscar. Kinetics of Phosphoglucomutase Action, 328
—. See *Nisselbaum and Bodansky,* 323, 401
—. See *Schwartz, Kessler, and Bodansky,* 1207
Bomstein, Ralph. See *Goldberger, Smith, Tisdale, and Bomstein,* 2788
Bon, W. F. Physicochemical Investigation on a Complex Protein: the Soluble Protein of the Eye Lens, α-Crystallin, 81
Bonar, Laurence C. See *Glimcher, Mechanic, Bonar, and Daniel,* 3210
Bonavita, Vincenzo, Stuart A. Narrod, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Metabolites of Nicotinamide in Mouse Urine: Effects of Azaserine, 936
—. See *Narrod, Bonavita, Ehrenfeld, and Kaplan,* 931
Bonsignore, A. See *Pontremoli, de Flora, Grazi, Mangiarotti, Bonsignore, and Horecker,* 2975
Booth, Barbara A., and **Alan C. Sartorelli.** 4-Aminopyrazolo(3,4-*d*)pyrimidine: an Inhibitor of the Synthesis of Purines and Proteins in Ehrlich Ascites Cells, 203
Borek, Ernest. See *Rittenberg, Ponticorvo, and Borek,* 1769
Borkenhagen, Louise Fencil, Eugene P. Kennedy, and **Linda Fielding.** Enzymatic Formation and Decarboxylation of Phosphatidylserine, PC28
Bose, Subir K., Howard Gest, and **John G. Ormerod.** Light-activated Hydrogenase Activity in a Photosynthetic Bacterium: a Permeability Phenomenon, PC13
Bové, Colette, and **Eric E. Conn.** Metabolism of Aromatic Compounds in Higher Plants. II. Purification and Properties of the Oxynitrilase of *Sorghum vulgare,* 207
Boyer, P. D. See *Dempsey and Boyer,* PC6
—. See *Hass, Boyer, and Reynard,* 2284
—. See *Reynard, Hass, Jacobsen, and Boyer,* 2277
Bradley, Dan F. See *Lipsett, Heppel, and Bradley,* 857
Bresler, Ann E. See *Hurwitz and Bresler,* 542
Bressler, Rubin, and **Salih J. Wakil.** Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. IX. The Conversion of Malonyl Coenzyme A to Long Chain Fatty Acids, 1643
Brierley, Gerald. See *Fleischer, Klouwen, and Brierley,* 2936
Briggs, Thomas, Michael W. Whitehouse, and **Ezra Staple.** Metabolism of Trihydroxycoprostanic Acid: Formation from Cholesterol in the Alligator and Conversion to Cholic Acid and Carbon Dioxide *in Vitro* by Rat Liver Mitochondria, 688
Brockerhoff, Hans, and **Clinton E. Ballou.** The Structure of the Phosphoinositide Complex of Beef Brain, 1907
Brockman, R. W., Carolyn S. Debavadi, Patricia Stutts, and **Dorris J. Hutchison.** Purine Ribonucleotide Pyrophosphorylases and Resistance to Purine Analogues in *Streptococcus faecalis,* 1471
Bronstein, Seymour B. See *Weber, Banerjee, and Bronstein,* 3106
Brookes, Victor J. See *Bieber, Hodgson, Cheldelin, Brookes, and Newburgh,* 2590
Broomfield, Clarence A., and **Harold A. Scheraga.** A Method of Scanning Paper Electrophoresis Strips and Its Application to the Study of Plasma Proteins, 1960
Brosemer, Ronald W., and **William J. Rutter.** Liver Amylase. I. Cellular Distribution and Properties, 1253
—. See *Rutter, Arnold, Brosemer, and Miller,* 1259
—. See *Rutter and Brosemer,* 1247
Brown, Alice M. See *Black, Kleiber, and Brown,* 2399
Brown, F. Christine, and **James B. White, Jr.** The Reduction of Ceruloplasmin by the Electron Transport System, 911
Brown, Gene M., Robert A. Weisman, and **Donna A. Molnar** The Biosynthesis of Folic Acid. I. Substrate and Cofactor Requirements for Enzymatic Synthesis by Cell-free Extracts of *Escherichia coli,* 2534
—. See *Carlson and Brown,* 2099
—. See *Lewin and Brown,* 2768
Brown, R. R. See *Roy, Price, and Brown,* 145
Brown, W. Duane. Chromatography of Myoglobin on Diethylaminoethyl Cellulose Columns, 2238
—, **Marino Martinez,** and **Harold S. Olcott.** Sulfhydryl Groups of Tuna Myoglobins and Hemoglobins, Whale Hemoglobin, Tobacco Mosaic Virus, and Ovalbumin, 92
Brownstein, A. M., and **Robert H. Abeles.** The Mechanism of Conversion of 1,2-Propanediol to Propionaldehyde: a Reaction Requiring a Vitamin B_{12} Coenzyme, 1199
Brunngraber, Elinor F. See *Holley, Brunngraber, Saad, and Williams,* 197
Buchanan, John M. See *Hatch, Larrabee, Cathou, and Buchanan,* 1095
—. See *Takeyama, Hatch, and Buchanan,* 1102
Bucovaz, Edsel T., and **J. Wendell Davis.** The Activation of Amino Acids in the Mammary Tissue of Rats, 2015
Bueding, Ernest, and **S. A. Orrell, Jr.** Sedimentation Coefficient Distributions of Cold Water-extracted Glycogens of *Fasciola hepatica,* 2854
—. See *Kmetec and Bueding,* 584
Buell, Mary V., and **Raymond E. Hansen.** On the Action of Muscle Phosphorylase *a in Vitro,* 1991
Buettner-Janusch, Vina. See *Lee, Lerner, and Buettner-Janusch,* 1390
—. See *Lee, Lerner, and Buettner-Janusch,* 2970
Bürgi, W., and **K. Schmid.** Preparation and Properties of Zn-α_1-glycoprotein of Normal Human Plasma, 1066
Burnham, Bruce F., and **J. B. Neilands.** Studies on the Metabolic Function of the Ferrichrome Compounds, 554
Busse, Martin, Paul K. Kindel, and **Martin Gibbs.** The Heterolactic Fermentation. III. Position of C^{14} in the Products of Fructose Dissimila-

tion by *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 2850

Buu-Hoi, Ng. Ph. See *Arcos, Conney, and Buu-Hoi*, 1291

Buyske, Donald A. See *Florini and Buyske*, 247

—. See *Florini, Smith, and Buyske*, 1038

C

Cabib, Enrico, and **Hector Carminatti.** Nucleotide Pyrophosphatase Activity in Yeast Extracts, 883

Cadenas, E., H. Kaji, C. R. Park, and **Howard Rasmussen.** Inhibition of the Insulin Effect of Sugar Transport by *N*-Ethylmaleimide, PC63

—. See *Morgan, Cadenas, Regen, and Park*, 262

Cahill, George F., Jr. See *Leboeuf and Cahill*, 41

—. See *Wood, Leboeuf, Renold, and Cahill*, 18

Campbell, L. Leon, and **Philip D. Cleveland.** Thermostable α-Amylase of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. IV. Amino-Terminal and Carboxyl-Terminal Amino Acid Analysis, 2966

—, and **Gilbert B. Manning.** Thermostable α-Amylase of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. III. Amino Acid Composition, 2962

—. See *Manning and Campbell*, 2952

—. See *Manning, Campbell, and Foster*, 2958

Canellakis, E. S. See *Reichard, Canellakis, and Canellakis*, 2514

Canellakis, Z. N. See *Reichard, Canellakis, and Canellakis*, 2514

Cann, John R., and **Jack A. Klapper, Jr.** Electrophoretic Demonstration of Specific Enzyme-Substrate Complex between Pepsin and Serum Albumin, 2446

Canvin, David T., and **Harry Beevers.** Sucrose Synthesis from Acetate in the Germinating Castor Bean: Kinetics and Pathway, 988

Caputo, Antonio. See *Antonini, Wyman, Zito, Rossi-Fanelli, and Caputo*, PC60

—. See *Rossi-Fanelli, Antonini, and Caputo*, 391, 397

De Caputto, Dora P., W. Henry Mosley, J. Lee Poyer, and **Ranwel Caputto.** Adenine Myonic Acid Dinucleotide, 2727

Caputto, Ranwel. See *Carubelli, Ryan, Trucco, and Caputto*, 2381

—. See *de Caputto, Mosley, Poyer, and Caputto*, 2727

Cardini, Carlos E. See *Leloir, de Fekete, and Cardini*, 636

Carey, Norman H., and **H. George Mandel.** Studies on the Inhibition of Growth of *Bacillus cereus* by 6-Mercaptopurine, 520

Carleton, Anne. See *Mazur, Carleton, and Carlsen*, 1109

Carlsen, Ann. See *Mazur, Carleton, and Carlsen*, 1109

Carlson, Gerald L., and **Gene M. Brown.** The Natural Occurrence, Enzymatic Formation, and Biochemical Significance of a Hydroxyethyl Derivative of Thiamine Pyrophosphate, 2099

Carminatti, Hector. See *Cabib and Carminatti*, 883

Carpenter, Frederick, H. See *Young and Carpenter*, 743

Carter, Herbert E., R. A. Hendry, S. Nojima, N. Z. Stanacev, and **K. Ohno.** Biochemistry of Sphingolipids. XIII. Determination of the Structure of Cerebrosides from Wheat Flour, 1912

Carubelli, Raul, Leonard C. Ryan, Raul E. Trucco, and **Ranwell Caputto.** Neuramin-Lactose Sulfate, a New Compound Isolated from the Mammary Gland of Rats, 2381

Cathou, Renata E. See *Hatch, Larrabee, Cathou, and Buchanan*, 1095

Cebra, John J., David Givol, H. I. Silman, and **Ephraim Katchalski.** A Two-Stage Cleavage of Rabbit γ-Globulin by a Water-insoluble Papain Preparation Followed by Cysteine, 1720

Chance, Britton. The Interaction of Energy and Electron Transfer Reactions in Mitochondria. II. General Properties of Adenosine Triphosphate-linked Oxidation of Cytochrome and Reduction of Pyridine Nucleotide, 1544

—. The Interaction of Energy and Electron Transfer Reactions in Mitochondria. V. The Energy Transfer Pathway, 1569

—, and **Gunnar Hollunger.** The Interaction of Energy and Electron Transfer Reactions in Mitochondria. I. General Properties and Nature of the Products of Succinate-linked Reduction of Pyridine Nucleotide, 1534

—, and —. The Interaction of Energy and Electron Transfer Reactions in Mitochondria. III. Substrate Requirements for Pyridine Nucleotide Reduction in Mitochondria, 1555

Chance, Britton, and **Gunnar Hollunger.** The Interaction of Energy and Electron Transfer Reactions in Mitochondria. IV. The Pathway of Electron Transfer, 1562

—, and —. The Interaction of Energy and Electron Transfer Reactions in Mitochondria. VI. The Efficiency of the Reaction, 1577

—. See *Hess and Chance*, 239

Chang, M. L. Wu, and **B. Connor Johnson.** *N*-Methyl-4-pyridone-5-carboxamide as a Metabolite of Nicotinic Acid in Man and Monkey, 2096

Chang, Tsun. See *Bagchi, Mushahwar, Chang, Koeppe, and Mourkides*, 370

Chanley, J. D. See *Luisada-Opper, Sobotka, and Chanley*, 2250

Charalampous, Frixos, Margaret Wahl, and **Lee Ferguson.** Metabolic Functions of Myo-inositol. II. Effect of Inositol Deficiency on the Metabolism of Nucleic Acids of Mammalian Cells in Tissue Culture, 2552

Cheldelin, Vernon H. See *Bieber, Hodgson, Cheldelin, Brookes, and Newburgh*, 2590

Chen, Jo-Yun. See *Kaziro, Ochoa, Warner, and Chen*, 1917

Chiga, M., A. E. Rogers, and **G. W. E. Plaut.** Nucleotide Transphosphorylases from Liver. II. Purification and Properties of a 6-Oxypurine Nucleoside Triphosphate-Adenosine Monophosphate Transphosphorylase from Swine Liver, 1800

Chrambach, Andreas. See *Bárány, Nagy, Finkelman, and Chrambach*, 2917

Christensen, Halvor N., and **Judith C. Jones.** Action of Estrogens on Mediated Transports into Red Blood Cells, 76

—. See *Pal and Christensen*, 894

Christophe, Jean, Bernard Jeanrenaud, Jean Mayer, and **Albert E. Renold.** Metabolism *in Vitro* of Adipose Tissue in Obese-hyperglycemic and Goldthioglucose-treated Mice. I. Metabolism of Glucose, 642

—, —, —, and —. Metabolism *in Vitro* of Adipose Tissue in Obese-hyperglycemic and Goldthioglucose-treated Mice. II. Metabolism of Pyruvate and Acetate, 648

Cilento, G., and **P. Tedeschi.** Pyridine Coenzymes. IV. Charge Transfer Interaction with the Indole Nucleus, 907

Clark, James R. See *Lowry, Roberts, Schulz, Clow, and Clark*, 2813

Cleveland, Philip D. See *Campbell and Cleveland*, 2966
Clodfelder, Paul. See *Park, Meriweather, Clodfelder, and Cunningham*, 136
Clow, Jane E. See *Lowry, Roberts, Schulz, Clow, and Clark*, 2813
Cohen, Arthur I., and **Edward H. Frieden.** Potentiation *in Vitro* of Corticotropin Activity by an Inactive Derivative, 765
Cohen, Carolyn, Susan Lowey, and **Joseph Kucera.** Structural Studies on Uterine Myosin. PC23
Cohen, Elaine. See *Keller and Cohen*, 1407
—. See *Keller, Cohen, and Neurath*, 1404
Cohen, G. N. See *Stadtman, Cohen, LeBras, and de Robichon-Szulmajster*, 2033
Cohen, Louis. See *Pisano, Wilson, Cohen, Abraham, and Udenfriend*, 499
Cohen, Philip P. See *Marshall and Cohen*, 718
—. See *Marshall, Metzenberg, and Cohen*, 2229
—. See *Paik and Cohen*, 531
—. See *Paik, Metzenberg, and Cohen*, 536
—. See *Metzenberg, Marshall, Paik, and Cohen*, 162
Cohen, Seymour S., Hazel D. Barner, and **Janet Lichtenstein.** The Conversion of a Phage-induced Ribonucleic Acid to Deoxyribonucleotides *in Vitro*, 1448
Cohn, Waldo E. See *Khym and Cohn*, PC9
Cole, R. David. Ion Exchange Chromatography of Prolactin in Urea-containing Buffers, 1369
—. On the Transformation of Insulin in Concentrated Solutions of Urea, 2670
—, and **J. M. Kinkade, Jr.** A Chromatographic Study of Trypsin, 2443
Coleman, Joseph E., and **Bert L. Vallee.** Metallocarboxypeptidases: Stability Constants and Enzymatic Characteristics, 2244
Colowick, Sidney P. See *Papaconstantinou and Colowick*, 278, 285
Coniglio, John G. See *Kirschman and Coniglio*, 2200
Conn, Eric E. See *Bové and Conn*, 207
—. See *Kosuge and Conn*, 1617
—. See *Koukol and Conn*, 2692
Connelly, Catherine, and **George Taborsky.** Chromatographic Fractionation of Phosvitin, 1364
Conney, A. H. See *Arcos, Conney, and Buu-Hoi*, 1291
Constantopoulos, George, and **T. T. Tchen.** Cleavage of Cholesterol Side Chain by Adrenal Cortex. I. Cofactor Requirement and Product of Cleavage, 65
Contrera, J. F. See *Goldstein, Friedhoff, Pomerantz, and Contrera*, 1816
Cook, Jean L. See *Lowy, Cook, and London*, 1442
Coon, Minor J. See *Schlesinger and Coon*, 2421
Cooper, Cecil, and **Richard G. Kulka.** Properties of the Inorganic Orthophosphate-Adenosine Triphosphate and Adenosine Diphosphate-Adenosine Triphosphate Exchange Reactions of Digitonin Particles, 2351
Corcoran, John W. Actinomycete Antibiotics. II. Participation of the Methionine Methyl Group in the Biogenesis of L-Cladinose, a Branched Chain Monosaccharide, PC27
Cordes, Eugene H. See *Anderson, Cordes, and Jencks*, 455
Cormier, Milton J. See *Dure and Cormier*, PC48
Cornatzer, W. E. See *Barke and Cornatzer*, 653
Cornforth, J. W. See *Popják, Goodman, Cornforth, Cornforth, and Ryhage*, 1934
Cornforth, Rita H. See *Popják, Goodman, Cornforth, Cornforth, and Ryhage*, 1934
Cotzias, George C. See *Papavasiliou and Cotzias*, 2365
Couri, Daniel. See *Ljungdahl, Wood, Racker, and Couri*, 1622
Craig, Charles P. See *Lamy, Craig, and Tauber*, 86
Craig, Lyman C. See *Rasmussen and Craig*, 759, 1083
Creasey, W. A., and **R. E. Handschumacher.** Purification and Properties of Orotidylate Decarboxylases from Yeast and Rat Liver, 2058
—, **L. Hankin,** and **R. E. Handschumacher.** Fatty Livers Induced by Arotic Acid. I. Accumulation and Metabolism of Lipids, 2064
Cunningham, B. A., and **S. Kirkwood.** Enzyme Systems Concerned with the Synthesis of Monoiodotyrosine. III. Ion Requirements of the Soluble System, 485
Cunningham, Leon W., and **B. Joanne Nuenke.** Liberation of Hydrogen Ions and pH Dependence of a Protein-Iodine Reaction, 1716
Cunningham, Leon W. See *Nuenke and Cunningham*, 2452
—. See *Park, Meriwether, Clodfelder, and Cunningham*, 136

D

Dahl, June L. See *Roy, Kvam, Dahl, and Parks*, 1158
Dahl, Rita M. See *Klein and Dahl*, 1658
Dahlberg, Albert. See *Loewy, Dahlberg, Dunathan, Kriel, and Wolfinger*, 2634
Daniel, Eubert J. See *Glimcher, Mechanic, Bonar, and Daniel*, 3210
Datta, Asoke G., and **Efraim Racker.** Mechanism of Action of Transketolase. I. Properties of the Crystalline Yeast Enzyme, 617
—, and —. Mechanism of Action of Transketolase. II. The Substrate-Enzyme Intermediate, 624
Davie, Earl W. See *Piez, Davie, Folk, and Gladner*, 2912
—. See *Webster and Davie*, 479
Davis, Ann M. See *DeGroot and Davis*, 2009
Davis, J. Wendell. See *Bucovaz and Davis*, 2015
Debavadi, Carolyn S. See *Brockman, Debavadi, Stutts, and Hutchison*, 1471
Decker, R. H., H. H. Kang, Franklin R. Leach, and **L. M. Henderson.** Purification and Properties of 3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid Oxidase, 3076
DeGroot, Leslie J., and **Ann M. Davis.** Studies on the Biosynthesis of Iodotyrosines, 2009
Dempsey, Mary E., and **P. D. Boyer.** Catalysis of an Inorganic Phosphate-H_2O^{18} Exchange by Actomyosin and Myosin, PC6
De, Paritosh K. See *Tanford and De* 1711
Deshpande, W. M., and **C. V. Ramakrishnan.** Formation and Breakdown of Citric Acid in Garcinia Fruit (*Xanthochymus guttiferae*), 2377
Deutsch, H. F., E. R. Stiehm, and **Jane I. Morton.** Action of Papain on Human Serum Globulins, 2216
Dieckmann, M. See *Berg, Bergmann, Ofengand, and Dieckmann*, 1726
—. See *Bergmann, Berg, and Dieckmann*, 1735
—. See *Ofengand, Dieckmann, and Berg*, 1741
—. See *Preiss, Dieckmann, and Berg*, 1748
Dillard, Martin G., A. S. Henick, and

Robert B. Koch. Differences in Reactivity of Legume Lipoxidases, 37
Dinning, James S. See *Fitch, Hsu, and Dinning,* 490
Doctor, B. P., Jean Apgar, and **Robert W. Holley.** Fractionation of Yeast Amino Acid-acceptor Ribonucleic Acids by Countercurrent Distribution, 1117
—. See *Holley, Apgar, Doctor, Farrow, Marini, and Merrill,* 200
Doherty, David G. See *Grimm and Doherty,* 1980
Doisy, Edward A. See *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy,* 685
—. See *Ray, Doisy, Matschiner, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 3158
—. See *Ziboh, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 387
Doisy, E. A., Jr. See *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy,* 685
—. See *Ray, Doisy, Matschiner, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 3158
—. See *Ziboh, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 387
Dole, Vincent P. Effect of Nucleic Acid Metabolites on Lipolysis in Adipose Tissue, 3125
—. The Fatty Acid Pool in Adipose Tissue, 3121
Dorfman, Albert. See *Ludowieg, Vennesland, and Dorfman,* 333
—. See *Schiller, Slover, and Dorfman,* 983
Dorfman, Ralph I. See *Shimizu, Hayana, Gut, and Dorfman,* 695
—. See *Stylianou, Forchielli, and Dorfman,* 1318
—. See *Stylianou, Forchielli, Tummillo, and Dorfman,* 692
Doscher, Marilynn S., and **Philip E. Wilcox.** Chemical Derivatives of α-Chymotrypsinogen. IV. A Comparison of the Reactions of α-Chymotrypsinogen and of Simple Carboxylic Acids with Diazoacetamide, 1328
Doty, Paul. See *Gill and Doty,* 2677
—. See *Haselkorn and Doty,* 2738
—. See *Schildkraut, Marmur, Fresco, and Doty,* PC2
Drummond, George I., and **Shirley Perrott-Yee.** Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Adenosine 3′,5′-Phosphoric Acid, 1126
—, and **Joseph R. Stern.** Preparation and Properties of a Liver Esterase which Hydrolyzes *S*-Acetoacetyl-dithiolactonoic Acid and Related Thioesters, 2886
Drummond, George I. See *Stern and Drummond,* 2892
Drysdale, George R., Mary Jane Spiegel, and **Philipp Strittmatter.** Flavoprotein-catalyzed Direct Hydrogen Transfer between Pyridine Nucleotides, 2323
Dunathan, Katy. See *Loewy, Dahlberg, Dunathan, Kriel, and Wolfinger,* 2634
—. See *Loewy, Dunathan, Gallant, and Gardner,* 2644
—. See *Loewy, Dunathan, Kriel, and Wolfinger,* 2625
—. See *Loewy, Gallant, and Dunathan,* 2648
Dure, Leon S., and **Milton J. Cormier.** Requirements for Luminescence in Extracts of a Balanoglossid Species, PC48
Dus, Karl, Robert G. Bartsch, and **Martin D. Kamen.** Amino Acid Sequence of a Heme Peptide with Two Heme Groups, PC47

E

Eagle, Harry, Karl A. Piez, and **Mina Levy.** The Intracellular Amino Acid Concentrations Required for Protein Synthesis in Cultured Human Cells, 2039
—, —, and **Vance I. Oyama.** The Biosynthesis of Cystine in Human Cell Cultures, 1425
Edelman, Jean C., and **Charles Gilvarg.** Isotope Studies on Diaminopimelic Acid Synthesis in *Escherichia coli,* 3295
Ehrenfeld, Eleanor R. See *Narrod, Bonavita, Ehrenfeld, and Kaplan,* 931
Eichberg, Joseph, John R. Gilbertson, and **Manfred L. Karnovsky.** Neutral Plasmalogens Analogous to the Neutral Triglycerides, PC15
Eichhorn, J. See *Halkerston, Eichhorn, and Hechter,* 374
Eisen, Herman N. See *Helmreich, Kern, and Eisen,* 464
Elbein, A. D., R. L. Mann, H. E. Renis, W. M. Stark, Henry Koffler, and **H. R. Garner.** The Conversion of D-Glucose to 5-Keto-6-deoxy-D-arabohexose, 289
Elliott, William H. See *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy,* 685
—. See *Ray, Doisy, Matschiner, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 3158
—. See *Ziboh, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 387
Engel, Lewis L. See *Purdy, Engel, and Oncley,* 1043
Ennor, A. H. See *Beatty, Ennor, Rosenberg, and Magrath,* 1028
Entenman, Cecil. See *Kay and Entenman,* 1006
Entner, Nathan. See *Seidman and Entner,* 915
Ernster, Lars. See *Azzone and Ernster,* 1501, 1510, 1518
Estabrook, Ronald W. Studies of Oxidative Phosphorylation with Potassium Ferricyanide as Electron Acceptor, 3051
Evans, E. A., Jr. See *Meyer, Mackal, Tao, and Evans,* 1141
Evans, Warren H., and **Manfred L. Karnovsky.** A Possible Mechanism for the Stimulation of Some Metabolic Functions during Phagocytosis, PC30
van Eys, Jan. Aldehyde-Ketone Isomerization Activity of Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase, 1531

F

Farkas, Walter. See *MacLeod, Farkas, Fridovich, and Handler,* 1841
Farrow, John. See *Holley, Apgar, Doctor, Farrow, Marini, and Merrill,* 200
Fasman, G. D. See *Simons, Fasman, and Blout,* PC64
Feigelson, Philip, and **Olga Greengard.** A Microsomal Iron-Porphyrin Activator of Rat Liver Tryptophan Pyrrolase, 153
—. See *Greengard and Feigelson,* 158
Feingold, David S. See *Kessler, Neufeld, Feingold, and Hassid,* 308
—. See *Neufeld, Feingold, Ilves, Kessler, and Hassid,* 3102
de Fekete, Maria A. Rongine. See *Leloir, de Fekete, and Cardini,* 636
Felton, S. P. See *Huennekens, Felton, Rao, and Mackler,* PC57
Ferguson, Lee. See *Charalampous, Wahl, and Ferguson,* 2552
Fialkow, Philip J., and **William H. Fishman.** Studies on a Liver Activator of β-Glucuronidase, 2169
Field, James B. See *Pastan, Herring, and Field,* PC25
—. See *Pastan, Herring, Johnson, and Field,* 340
—. See *Weinberg, Pastan, Williams, and Field,* 1002
Fielding, Linda. See *Borkenhagen, Kennedy, and Fielding,* PC28
Finamore, F. J., and **Elliot Volkin.** Some Chemical Characteristics of

Amphibian Egg Ribonucleic Acids, 443
Finkel, R. M., and **J. Gergely.** Studies on Cardiac Myofibrillar Adenosine Triphosphatase, 1458
Finkelman, F. See *Bárány, Nagy, Finkelman, and Chrambach,* 2917
Firschein, H. E., and **John Bell.** Metabolism of Connective Tissue Lactic and Citric Acid Formation by Skin, 22
Fisher, Harvey F., and **Lois L. McGregor.** The Mechanism of the Glutamic Dehydrogenase Reaction. II. Substrate Specificity of the Enzyme, 791
Fishman, Jacob B. See *Kline and Fishman,* 2807, 3232
Fishman, William H. See *Fialkow and Fishman,* 2169
—. See *Wakabayashi and Fishman,* 996
Fitch, Coy D., Cecilia Hsu, and **James S. Dinning.** The Mechanism of Kidney Transamidinase Reduction in Vitamin E-deficient Rabbits, 490
Fitzsimons, Edward J., and **Julius Sendroy, Jr.** Distribution of Electrolytes in Human Blood, 1599
Fleischer, Sidney, Herman Klouwen, and **Gerald Brierley.** Studies of the Electron Transfer System. XXXVIII. Lipid Composition of Purified Enzyme Preparations Derived from Beef Heart Mitochondria, 2936
de Flora, A. See *Pontremoli, de Flora, Grazi, Mangiarotti, Bonsignore, and Horecker,* 2975
Flora, Robert M. See *Kenney and Flora,* 2699
Florini, James R., and **Donald A. Buyske.** Plasma Protein Binding of Triamcinolone-H^3 and Hydrocortisone-4-C^{14}, 247
—, **Leland L. Smith,** and **Donald A. Buyske.** Metabolic Fate of a Synthetic Corticosteroid (Triamcinolone) in the Dog 1038
Fluharty, Arvan L., and **D. R. Sanadi.** On the Mechanism of Oxidative Phosphorylation. II. Effects of Arsenite Alone and in Combination with 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol, 2772
Folk, J. E. See *Piez, Davie, Folk, and Gladner,* 2912
Forchielli, Enrico. See *Stylianou, Forchielli, and Dorfman,* 1318
—. See *Stylianou, Forchielli, Tummillo, and Dorfman,* 692
Foster, Daniel W., and **Ben Bloom.** A Comparative Study of Reduced Di- and Triphosphopyridine Nucleotides in the Intact Cell, 2548
Foster, Joseph F. See *Leonard and Foster,* 2662, PC73
Foster, R. J. See *Manning, Campbell, and Foster,* 2958
Foster, Robert J. Specificity of α-Chymotrypsin. I. Promotion of the Solvolysis of Acetyl α-Chymotrypsin by Indole, 2461
Foulkes, Ernest C., and **C. M. Paine.** The Uptake of Monocarboxylic Acids by Rat Diaphragm, 1019
Fox, Eugene N. Peptide Requirements for the Synthesis of Streptococcal Proteins, 166
Frampton, E. W., and **W. A. Wood.** Carbohydrate Oxidation by *Pseudomonas fluorescens.* VI. Conversion of 2-Keto-6-phosphogluconate to Pyruvate, 2571
—, and —. Purification and Properties of 2-Ketogluconokinase from *Aerobacter aerogenes,* 2578
Frantz, Ivan D., Jr. See *Schroepfer and Frantz,* 3137
Franzen, James S., and **S. B. Binkley.** Comparison of the Acid-soluble Nucleotides in *Escherichia coli* at Different Growth Rates, 515
Freedman, Aaron D., and **Andrew M. Nemeth.** The Metabolism of Pyruvate in the Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle of Developing Mammalian Liver, 3083
Fresco, Jacques R. See *Schildkraut, Marmur, Fresco, and Doty,* PC2
Fridovich, Irwin, and **Philip Handler.** Detection of Free Radicals Generated during Enzymic Oxidations by the Initiation of Sulfite Oxidation, 1836
—. See *MacLeod, Farkas, Fridovich, and Handler,* 1841
—. See *MacLeod, Fridovich, and Handler,* 1847
—. See *Rajagopalan, Fridovich, and Handler,* 1059
Fried, Josef. See *Rongone, Segaloff, Fried, and Sabo,* 2624
Frieden, Earl. See *Karkhanis and Frieden,* PC1
Frieden, Edward H. See *Cohen and Frieden,* 765
Friedhoff, A. J. See *Goldstein, Friedhoff, Pomerantz, and Contrera,* 1816
Friedkin, Morris. See *Pastore and Friedkin,* 2314
—. See *Wahba and Friedkin,* PC11
Friedman, Irving. See *Krichevsky, Friedman, Newell, and Sisler,* 2520
Frimpter, George W. The Disulfide of L-Cysteine and L-Homocysteine in Urine of Patients with Cystinuria, PC51
Fromm, Herbert J. See *Holten and Fromm,* 2581
Frost, Ann P. See *Likens, Posner, Paretzkin, and Frost,* 2804
Fukui, Toshio, and **Bernard Axelrod.** Enzymatic Formation of Lipo-amino Acids by Rat Liver Preparations and the Nature of the Product, 811
Fukushima, David K., Mildred Smulowitz, and **Kenneth I. H. Williams.** Δ^5-Pregnene-3α,16α,20α-triol and Related Steroids in Adrenocortical Carcinoma, 3147
Fulco, Armand J., and **James F. Mead.** The Biosynthesis of Lignoceric, Cerebronic, and Nervonic Acids, 2416
Fuller, R. C., R. M. Smillie, E. C. Sisler, and **H. L. Kornberg.** Carbon Metabolism in *Chromatium,* 2140
Furth, J. J., Jerard Hurwitz, Robert Krug, and **Martin Alexander.** The Incorporation of Adenylic and Cytidylic Acids into Ribonucleic Acid, 3317
Futterman, Sidney, and **L. D. Saslaw.** The Estimation of Vitamin A Aldehyde with Thiobarbituric Acid, 1652

G

Gallant, Jonathan A. See *Loewy, Dunathan, Gallant, and Gardner,* 2644
—. See *Loewy, Gallant, and Dunathan,* 2648
Gamble, James L., Jr. See *Scott and Gamble,* 570
Ganguli, N. C., and **Arun Baran Banerjee.** Metabolic Studies on Scorbutic Guinea Pigs. I. Hepatic Glucose 6-Phosphate Metabolism, 979
Gardner, Barbara. See *Loewy, Dunathan, Gallant, and Gardner,* 2644
Garner, H. R. See *Elbein, Mann, Renis, Stark, Koffler, and Garner,* 289
Garry, Barbara J. See *Ames, Martin, and Garry,* 2019
Gelfand, R. See *Alexander, Gelfand, and Lambertsen,* 592
George, Philip, R. L. J. Lyster, and **J. Beetlestone.** The Reaction of Ferrimyoglobin with Phenol, 3246
Gerald, Park S., and **Vernon M. Ingram.** Recommendations for the Nomenclature of Hemoglobins, 2155

Gergely, J. See *Finkel and Gergely*, 1458
—. See *Parker and Gergely*, 411
Gest, Howard. See *Bose, Gest, and Ormerod*, PC13
Gibbs, Martin, and **L. M. Paege.** The Anaerobic Dissimilation of D-Xylose-1-C^{14}, D-Arabinose-1-C^{14}, and L-Arabinose-1-C^{14} by *Escherichia coli*, 6
—. See *Busse, Kindel, and Gibbs*, 2850
Gibson, Kenneth D., Jean D. Wilson, and **Sidney Udenfriend.** The Enzymatic Conversion of Phospholipid Ethanolamine to Phospholipid Choline in Rat Liver, 673
Gilbertson, John R. See *Eichberg, Gilbertson, and Karnovsky*, PC15
Gill, Thomas J., III, and **Paul Doty.** Studies on Synthetic Polypeptide Antigens. II. The Immunochemical Properties of a Group of Linear Synthetic Polypeptides, 2677
Gilvarg, Charles. *N*-Succinyl-α-amino-ε-ketopimelic Acid, 1429
—. See *Edelman and Gilvarg*, 3295
—. See *Peterkofsky and Gilvarg*, 1432
Ginsburg, Sara. See *Wilson, Harrison, and Ginsburg*, 1498
Ginsburg, Victor. Studies on the Biosynthesis of Guanosine Diphosphate L-Fucose, 2389
Givol, David. See *Cebra, Givol, Silman, and Katchalski*, 1720
Gladner, Jules A. See *Piez, Davie, Folk, and Gladner*, 2912
Glaser, Luis, and **Stuart Kornfeld.** The Enzymatic Synthesis of Thymidine-linked Sugars. II. Thymidine Diphosphate L-Rhamnose, 1795
—. See *Kornfeld and Glaser*, 1791
Glazer, A. N., and **Emil L. Smith.** Estimation of Cystine plus Cysteine in Proteins by the Disulfide Interchange Reaction, 416
—, and —. Phenolic Hydroxyl Ionization in Papain, 2948
—, and —. Studies on the Ultraviolet Difference Spectra of Proteins and Polypeptides, 2942
Glimcher, Melvin J., Gerald Mechanic, Laurence C. Bonar, and **Eubert J. Daniel.** The Amino Acid Composition of the Organic Matrix of Decalcified Fetal Bovine Enamel, 3210
Gold, Norman I. Partial Characterization of the Metabolites of Cortisol-4-C^{14} in the Dog. I. The Intact Dog, 1924
Gold, Norman I. Partial Characterization of the Metabolites of Cortisol-4-C^{14} in the Dog. II. The Totally Hepatectomized Dog, 1930
Goldberg, Irving H. See *Rabinowitz and Goldberg*, PC79
Goldberger, Robert, Archie L. Smith, Howard Tisdale, and **Ralph Bomstein.** Studies of the Electron Transport System. XXXVII. Isolation and Properties of Mammalian Cytochrome *b*, 2788
Goldfine, Howard, and **Konrad Bloch.** On the Origin of Unsaturated Fatty Acids in Clostridia, 2596
—. See *Scheuerbrandt, Goldfine, Baronowsky, and Bloch*, PC70
Goldman, Peter, and **P. Roy Vagelos.** The Specificity of Triglyceride Synthesis from Diglycerides in Chicken Adipose Tissue, 2620
Goldstein, Fred B. Biochemical Studies on Phenylketonuria. I. Experimental Hyperphenylalanemia in the Rat, 2656
Goldstein, Jack. Guido Guidotti, William Konigsberg, and **Robert J. Hill.** The Amino Acid Sequence around the "Reactive Sulfhydryl" Group of the β Chain from Human Hemoglobin, PC77
Goldstein, M., A. J. Friedhoff, S. Pomerantz, and **J. F. Contrera.** The Formation of 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethanol and 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethanol from 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine in the Rat, 1816
Goldwasser, Eugene. See *Straus and Goldwasser*, 849
González, Carmen. See *Niemeyer, González, and Rozzi*, 610
Goodfriend, Theodore L., and **Yale J. Topper.** Effects of Oxytocin, Vasopressin, and Acetylcholine on Glucose Metabolism in Mammary Tissue *in Vitro*, 1241
Goodman, DeWitt S. Studies on the Conversion of Squalene to Sterol with Rat Liver Enzymes, 2429
—. See *Popják, Goodman, Cornforth, Cornforth, and Ryhage*, 1934
Gordon, Edna. See *Kopin, Axelrod, and Gordon*, 2109
Gordon, Milton Paul, and **Conley Smith.** The Infection of *Rhoeo discolor* by Tobacco Mosaic Virus Ribonucleic Acid, 2762
Gordon, William G., Jay J. Basch, and **Edwin B. Kalan.** Amino Acid Composition of β-Lactoglobulins A, B, and AB, 2908
Gounaris, Anne D., and **Lowell P. Hager.** A Resolution of the *Escherichia coli* Pyruvate Dehydrogenase Complex, 1013
Gouvea, M. A. See *Martonosi and Gouvea*, 1338, 1345
Grado, Carmen, and **Clinton E. Ballou.** Myo-inositol Phosphates Obtained by Alkaline Hydrolysis of Beef Brain Phosphoinositide, 54
Granick, S. Magnesium Protoporphyrin Monoester and Protoporphyrin Monomethyl Ester in Chlorophyll Biosynthesis, 1168
—. See *Sano and Granick*, 1173
Gray, R. Richard. See *Roe, Bailey, Gray, and Robinson*, 1244
Grazi, E. See *Pontremoli, de Flora, Grazi, Mangiarotti, Bonsignore, and Horecker*, 2975
Green, John R., and **John Westley.** Mechanism of Rhodanese Action: Polarographic Studies, 3047
Greenberg, David M., Ravindra Nath, and **Gladys K. Humphreys.** Purification and Properties of Thymidylate Synthetase from Calf Thymus, 2271
—. See *Nishimura and Greenberg*, 2684
—. See *Rao and Greenberg*, 1758
Greenberg, G. Robert. See *al-Khalidi and Greenberg*, 189, 192
Greengard, Olga, and **Philip Feigelson.** The Activation and Induction of Rat Liver Tryptophan Pyrrolase *in Vivo* by Its Substrate, 158
—. See *Feigelson and Greengard*, 153
Gregory, Margaret E. See *McCormick, Gregory, and Snell*, 2076
Griffiths, D. E., and **David C. Wharton.** Studies of the Electron Transport System. XXXV. Purification and Properties of Cytochrome Oxidase, 1850
—, and —. Studies of the Electron Transport System. XXXVI. Properties of Copper in Cytochrome Oxidase, 1857
Grimm, Forrest C., and **David G. Doherty.** Properties of the Two Forms of Malic Dehydrogenase from Beef Heart, 1980
Grisolia, Santiago. See *Joyce and Grisolia*, 725
Guarino, Armand J. See *Kredich and Guarino*, 3300

Gubler, C. J. Studies on the Physiological Functions of Thiamine. I. The Effects of Thiamine Deficiency and Thiamine Antagonists on the Oxidation of α-Keto Acids by Rat Tissues, 3112
Gubler, Clark J. See *Noltmann, Gubler, and Kuby*, 1225
Guidotti, Guido. See *Goldstein, Guidotti, Konigsberg, and Hill*, PC77
—. See *Konigsberg, Guidotti, and Hill*, PC55
Guillory, R. J. See *Seraydarian, Mommaerts, Wallner, and Guillory*, 2071
Gurin, S. See *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin*, 68, 73
Guroff, Gordon, William King, and **Sidney Udenfriend.** The Uptake of Tyrosine by Rat Brain *in Vitro*, 1773
Guschlbauer, Wilhelm. See *Williamson and Guschlbauer*, 1463
Gut, Marcel. See *Shimizu, Hayana, Gut, and Dorfman*, 695

H

Haber, Edgar, and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Regeneration of Enzyme Activity by Air Oxidation of Reduced Subtilisin-modified Ribonuclease, 422
—. See *Anfinsen and Haber*, 1361
Hagen, Jean Himms. Effect of Glucagon on the Metabolism of Adipose Tissue, 1023
Hager, Lowell P. See *Gounaris and Hager*, 1013
—. See *Shaw and Hager*, 1626
—. See *Williams and Hager*, PC36
Hägerman, Dwain D. See *Joel, Hagerman, and Villee*, 3151
Häggmark, Agneta. See *Bertani, Häggmark, and Reichard*, PC67
Hakala, Marie T., Sigmund F. Zakrzewski, and **Charles A. Nichol.** Relation of Folic Acid Reductase to Amethopterin Resistance in Cultured Mammalian Cells, 952
Hakomori, Sen-Itiroh and Roger W. Jeanloz. Isolation and Characterization of Glycolipids from Erythrocytes of Human Blood A (Plus) and B (Plus), 2827
Halkerston, I. D. K., J. Eichhorn, and **Oscar Hechter.** A Requirement for Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide for Cholesterol Side-chain Cleavage by Mitochondrial Fractions of Bovine Adrenal Cortex, 374
Ham, Edward A. See *Moscatelli, Ham, and Rickes*, 2858
Hanahan, Donald J., and **Ruth Watts.** The Isolation of an α'-Alkoxy-β-acyl-α-glycerophosphorylethanolamine from Bovine Erythrocytes, PC59
Handler, Philip. See *Fridovich and Handler*, 1836
—. See *Imsande and Handler*, 525
—. See *MacLeod, Farkas, Fridovich, and Handler*, 1841
—. See *MacLeod, Fridovich, and Handler*, 1847
—. See *Rajagopalan, Fridovich, and Handler*, 1059
Handschumacher, R. E. See *Creasey and Handschumacher*, 2058
—. See *Creasey, Hankin, and Handschumacher*, 2064
Hankin, L. See *Creasey, Hankin, and Handschumacher*, 2064
Hansen, R. G. See *Wilken and Hansen*, 1051
Hansen, Raymond E. See *Buell and Hansen*, 1991
Hanson, Kenneth R. See *Vickery and Hanson*, 2370
Hare, Daphne. See *Hempling and Hare*, 2498
Harmison, Charles R., Ricardo H. Landaburu, and **Walter H. Seegers.** Some Physicochemical Properties of Bovine Thrombin, 1693
Harrison, M. A. See *Wilson and Harrison*, 2292
—. See *Wilson, Harrison, and Ginsburg*, 1498
Hartmann, K-U., and **Charles Heidelberger.** Studies on Fluorinated Pyrimidines. XIII. Inhibition of Thymidylate Synthetase, 3006
Haselkorn, Robert, and **Paul Doty.** The Reaction of Formaldehyde with Polynucleotides, 2738
Hashimoto, Yohichi. See *Tsuiki, Hashimoto, and Pigman*, 2172
Hass, L. F., P. D. Boyer, and **A. M. Reynard.** Studies on Possible Phosphoryl Enzyme Formation in Catalysis by Hexokinase, Pyruvate Kinase, and Glucose 6-Phosphatase, 2284
—. See *Reynard, Hass, Jacobsen, and Boyer*, 2277
Hassid, W. Z. See *Kessler, Neufeld, Feingold, and Hassid*, 308
—. See *Neufeld, Feingold, Ilves, Kessler, and Hassid*, 3102
Hatch, Frederick T., Allan R. Larrabee, Renata E. Cathou, and **John M. Buchanan.** Enzymatic Synthesis of the Methyl Group of Methionine. I. Identification of the Enzymes and Cofactors Involved in the System Isolated from *Escherichia coli*, 1095
Hatch, Frederick T. See *Takeyama, Hatch, and Buchanan*, 1102
Hatch, M. D., and **P. K. Stumpf.** Fat Metabolism in Higher Plants. XVI. Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase and Acyl Coenzyme A-Malonyl Coenzyme A Transcarboxylase from Wheat Germ, 2879
Hausmann, Ernest, and **William F. Neuman.** Conversion of Proline to Hydroxyproline and Its Incorporation into Collagen, 149
Hayaishi, Osamu, Yasutomi Nishizuka, Masamiti Tatibana, Masazumi Takeshita, and **Sigeru Kuno.** Enzymatic Studies on the Metabolism of β-Alanine, 781
—, **Hiroshi Taniuchi, Minoru Tashiro,** and **Sigeru Kuno.** Studies on the Metabolism of Kynurenic Acid. I. The Formation of L-Glutamic Acid, D- and L-Alanine, and Acetic Acid from Kynurenic Acid by *Pseudomonas* Extracts, 2492
—. See *Horibata, Taniuchi, Tashiro, Kuno, and Hayaishi*, 2991
—. See *Kojima, Itada, and Hayaishi*, 2223
Hayana, Mika. See *Shimizu, Hayana, Gut, and Dorfman*, 695
Hechter, Oscar. See *Halkerston, Eichhorn, and Hechter*, 374
Hedrick, Jerry L., and **H. J. Sallach.** The Metabolism of Hydroxypyruvate. I. The Nonenzymatic Decarboxylation and Autoxidation of Hydroxypyruvate, 1867
—, and —. The Metabolism of Hydroxypyruvate. II. The Enzymatic Oxidation and Decarboxylation of Hydroxypyruvate, 1872
Heidelberger, Charles. See *Hartmann and Heidelberger*, 3006
Helmreich, Ernst, Milton Kern, and **Herman N. Eisen.** The Secretion of Antibody by Isolated Lymph Node Cells, 464
Hempling, H. G., and **Daphne Hare.** The Effect of Glycine Transport on Potassium Fluxes in the Ehrlich Mouse Ascites Tumor Cell, 2498
Henderson, L. M. See *Decker, Kang, Leach, and Henderson*, 3076
—. See *Waller and Henderson*, 1186
Henderson, M. J., H. E. Morgan, and **C. R. Park.** Regulation of Glucose Uptake in Muscle. IV. The Effect of Hypophysectomy on Glucose Transport, Phosphorylation, and In-

sulin Sensitivity in the Isolated, Perfused Heart, 273

Henderson, M. J., H. E. Morgan, and **C. R. Park.** Regulation of Glucose Uptake in Muscle. V. The Effect of Growth Hormone on Glucose Transport in the Isolated, Perfused Rat Heart, 2157

—. See *Morgan, Henderson, Regen, and Park,* 253

—. See *Morgan, Regen, Henderson, Sawyer, and Park,* 2162

Hendley, Daniel D., and **Roland F. Beers, Jr.** Kinetic Studies of the Phosphorolysis of Polyadenylic Acid, 2050

Hendry, R. A. See *Carter, Hendry, Nojima, Stanacev, and Ohno,* 1912

Henick, A. S. See *Dillard, Henick, and Koch,* 37

Heppel, Leon A. See *Alexander, Heppel, and Hurwitz,* 3014

—. See *Lipsett, Heppel, and Bradley,* 857

Herranen, Ailene M. See *Hess, Herranen, and Lagg,* 3020

Herring, Betty. See *Pastan, Herring, and Field,* PC25

—. See *Pastan, Herring, Johnson, and Field,* 340

Hess, Benno, and **Britton Chance.** Metabolic Control Mechanisms. VI. Chemical Events after Glucose Addition to Ascites Tumor Cells, 239

Hess, Eugene L., Ailene M. Herranen, and **Saima E. Lagg.** The Status of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid in Mammalian Cells, 3020

Higashi, T. See *Horio, Higashi, Yamanaka, Matsubara, and Okunuki,* 944

Hilderman, Fred A. See *Kay, Smillie, and Hilderman,* 118

Hill, Robert J., and **William Konigsberg.** The Partial Structural Formula of the α-Chain of Human Hemoglobin, PC7

—. See *Goldstein, Guidotti, Konigsberg, and Hill,* PC77

—. See *Konigsberg, Guidotti, and Hill,* PC55

Hirsch, P. F., and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** The Conversion of Pyridine Hydroxamic Acids to Amides by Mouse Liver Mitochondria, 926

Hirschmann, H., Frieda B. Hirschmann, and **Antonia P. Zala.** Isolation of Two New 16α-Hydroxysteroids from Human Pregnancy Urine, 3141

Hirschmann, Frieda B. See *Hirschmann, Hirschmann, and Zala,* 3141

Hodgson, Ernest. See *Bieber, Hodgson, Cheldelin, Brookes, and Newburgh,* 2590

Hogenkamp, H. P. C., and **H. A. Barker.** The Identification of a Sugar Derived from Coenzyme B_{12}, 3097

—. See *Ladd, Hogenkamp, and Barker,* 2114

Hollander, Franklin. See *Horowitz and Hollander,* 770

Holley, Robert W., Jean Apgar, B. P. Doctor, John Farrow, Mario A. Marini, and **Susan H. Merrill.** A Simplified Procedure for the Preparation of Tyrosine- and Valine-Acceptor Fractions of Yeast "Soluble Ribonucleic Acid", 200

—, —, and **Susan H. Merrill.** Evidence for the Liberation of a Nuclease from Human Fingers, PC42

—, **Elinor F. Brunngraber, F. Saad,** and **Harold H. Williams.** Partial Purification of the Threonine- and Tyrosine-activating Enzymes from Rat Liver, and the Effect of Potassium Ions on the Activity of the Tyrosine Enzyme, 197

—, and **Victor A. Lazar.** Metal Content of "Soluble"-fraction Ribonucleic Acids, 1446

—. See *Doctor, Apgar, and Holley,* 1117

Hollingworth, B. R. See *Spahr and Hollingworth,* 823

Hollunger, Gunnar. See *Chance and Hollunger,* 1534, 1555, 1562, 1577

Holt, Allen, and **Finn Wold.** The Isolation and Characterization of Rabbit Muscle Enolase, 3227

Holten, Darold, and **Herbert J. Fromm.** Purification and Properties of Erythritol Kinase from *Propionibacterium pentosaceum,* 2581

Horecker, B. L. See *Osborn, McLellan, and Horecker,* 2585

—. See *Pontremoli, de Flora, Grazi, Mangiarotti, Bonsignore, and Horecker,* 2975

Horibata, Kengo, Hiroshi Taniuchi, Minoru Tashiro, Sigeru Kuno, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** The Metabolism of Kynurenic Acid. II. Tracer Experiments on the Mechanism of Kynurenic Acid Degradation and Glutamic Acid Synthesis by *Pseudomonas* Extracts, 2991

Horio, T., T. Higashi, T. Yamanaka, H. Matsubara, and **K. Okunuki.** Purification and Properties of Cytochrome Oxidase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa,* 944

Horio, T., M. D. Kamen, and **H. de Klerk.** Relative Oxidation-reduction Potentials of Heme Groups in Two Soluble Double-heme Proteins, 2783

Horning, Marjorie G., Donald B. Martin, Arthur Karmen, and **P. Roy Vagelos.** Fatty Acid Synthesis in Adipose Tissue. II. Enzymatic Synthesis of Branched Chain and Odd-numbered Fatty Acids, 669

—. See *Martin, Horning, and Vagelos,* 663

Horowitz, Martin I., and **Franklin Hollander.** Serum Proteins in An-acid Gastric Mucinous Secretions, 770

Hoskins, Dale D., and **Cosmo G. Mackenzie.** Solubilization and Electron Transfer Flavoprotein Requirement of Mitochondrial Sarcosine Dehydrogenase and Dimethylglycine Dehydrogenase, 177

Howell, George B. See *Wixom, Wikman, and Howell,* 3257

Hsia, S. L. See *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy,* 685

—. See *Ray, Doisy, Matschiner, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 3158

—. See *Ziboh, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 387

Hsiao, Shu-Hsi, and **Frank W. Putnam.** The Cleavage of Human γ-Globulin by Papain, 122

Hsu, Cecilia. See *Fitch, Hsu, and Dinning,* 490

Huennekens, F. M., S. P. Felton, N. Appaji Rao, and **Bruce Mackler.** Flavin Component of Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase, PC57

Hummel, J. P., Dan A. Ver Ploeg, and **Charles A. Nelson.** The Interaction between Ribonuclease and Mononucleotides as Measured Spectrophotometrically, 3168

—. See *Nelson and Hummel,* 3173

Humphreys, Gladys K. See *Greenberg, Nath, and Humphreys,* 2271

Hurwitz, Jerard, and **Ann E. Bresler.** The Incorporation of Ribonucleotides into Ribonucleic Acid, 542

—. See *Alexander, Heppel, and Hurwitz,* 3014

—. See *Furth, Hurwitz, Krug, and Alexander,* 3317

Hutchison, Dorris J. See *Brockman, Debavadi, Stutts, and Hutchison.* 1471

I

Ikawa, Miyoshi. The Partial Chemical Degradation of the Cell Walls of *Lactobacillus plantarum, Streptococcus faecalis,* and *Lactobacillus casei,* 1087

—, and **Esmond E. Snell.** Artifact Production through Esterification of Glutamic Acid during Analytical Procedures, 1955

—. See *Kihara, Ikawa, and Snell,* 172

Ilves, Sirje M. See *Neufeld, Feingold, Ilves, Kessler, and Hassid,* 3102

Imsande, John. Pathway of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli,* 1494

—, and **Philip Handler.** Biosynthesis of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide. III. Nicotinic Acid Mononucleotide Pyrophosphorylase, 525

Ingram, Vernon M. See *Gerald and Ingram,* 2155

Irreverre, Filadelfo, Herman Kny, Sam Asen, John F. Thompson, and **Clayton J. Morris.** Synthesis of DL-α(*m*-Carboxyphenyl)-glycine, 1093

—. See *Morris, Thompson, Asen, and Irreverre,* 1181

—. See *Thompson, Morris, Asen, and Irreverre,* 1183

Isselbacher, Kurt J., and **Stephen M. Krane.** Studies on the Mechanism of the Inhibition of Galactose Oxidation by Ethanol, 2394

Itada, Nobutomo. See *Kojima, Itada, and Hayaishi,* 2223

J

Jacobs, L. B. See *Wood, McDonough and Jacobs,* 2190

Jacobsen, D. D. See *Reynard, Hass, Jacobsen, and Boyer,* 2277

Jacobson, K. Bruce. Effect of Substrate Structure on Activity of Pigeon Liver Acetyl Transferase, 343

Jaffee, Iris. See *Rosenberg, Leidy, Jaffee, and Zamenhof,* 2841

Jagendorf, Andre T. See *Kahn and Jagendorf,* 940

Jeanloz, Roger W. See *Hakomori and Jeanloz,* 2827

Jeanrenaud, Bernard. See *Christophe, Jeanrenaud, Mayer, and Renold,* 642, 648

Jencks, William P. See *Anderson, Cordes, and Jencks,* 455

Jenkins, W. Terry. Glutamic Aspartic Transaminase. V. The Reaction with L-Alanine, 474

—. Glutamic-Aspartic Transaminase. VI. The Reaction with Certain β-Substituted Aspartic Acid Analogues, 1121

Joel, Peteranne B., Dwain D. Hagerman, and **Claude A. Villee.** Effects of Estradiol Added *in Vitro* on the Metabolism of Human Placenta, 3151

Johnson, B. Connor. See *Chang and Johnson,* 2096

Johnson, Diane. See *Tomita, Lardy, Johnson, and Kent,* 2981

Johnson, Phyllis. See *Pastan, Herring, Johnson, and Field,* 340

Johnstone, R. M., and **P. G. Scholefield.** Factors Controlling the Uptake and Retention of Methionine and Ethionine by Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells, 1419

Jones Judith C. See *Christensen and Jones,* 76

Josse, John, A. D. Kaiser, and **Arthur Kornberg.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. VIII. Frequencies of Nearest Neighbor Base Sequences in Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 864

Joyce, Barbara K., and **Santiago Grisolia.** Variations in Malic Dehydrogenase Activity, with Lyophilization, Dialysis, and Conditions of Incubation, 725

Julian, G. R., R. G. Wolfe, and **F. J. Reithel.** The Enzymes of Mammary Gland. II. The Preparation of Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 754

Juni, Elliot. Evidence for a Two-site Mechanism for Decarboxylation of α-Keto Acids by α-Carboxylase, 2302

—. See *Taylor and Juni,* 1231

K

Kägi, Jeremias H. R., and **Bert L. Vallee.** Metallothionein: a Cadmium and Zinc-containing Protein from Equine Renal Cortex, 2435

Kahn, J. S., and **Andre T. Jagendorf.** An Enzyme from Spinach Chloroplasts Catalyzing Adenosine Triphosphate-Adenosine Diphosphate Exchange, 940

Kaihara, Masako, and **J. M. Price.** Quinaldylglycyltaurine: A Urinary Metabolite of Quinaldic Acid and Kynurenic Acid in the Cat, 508

Kaiser, A. D. See *Josse, Kaiser, and Kornberg,* 864

Kaji, H. See *Cadenas, Kaji, Park, and Rasmussen,* PC63

Kakimoto, Yasuo, and **Marvin D. Armstrong.** β-L-Aspartyl-L-histidine, a Normal Constituent of Human Urine, 3280

—, and —. The Preparation and Isolation of D-(—)-β-Aminoisobutyric Acid, 3283

Kalan, Edwin B. See *Gordon, Basch, and Kalan,* 2908

Kamen, Martin D. See *Dus, Bartsch, and Kamen,* PC47

Kamen, M. D. See *Horio, Kamen, and de Klerk,* 2783

Kaneshiro, Tsuneo, and **Allen G. Marr.** *Cis*-9,10-Methylene Hexadecanoic Acid from the Phospholipids of *Escherichia coli,* 2615

Kang, H. H. See *Decker, Kang, Leach, and Henderson,* 3076

Kaplan, Nathan O. See *Bonavita, Narrod, and Kaplan,* 936

—. See *Hirsch and Kaplan,* 926

—. See *Kaufman and Kaplan,* 2133

—. See *Narrod, Bonavita, Ehrenfeld, and Kaplan,* 931

—. See *Stollar and Kaplan,* 1863

—. See *Windmueller and Kaplan,* 2716

Karkhanis, Yashwant, and **Earl Frieden.** On the Induction Period and a Protein Inhibitor of Mushroom Tyrosinase, PC1

Karmen, Arthur. See *Horning, Martin, Karmen, and Vagelos,* 669

—. See *Pisano, Oates, Karmen, Sjoerdsma, and Udenfriend,* 898

Karnovsky, Manfred L., and **Donald F. Hoelzl Wallach.** The Metabolic Basis of Phagocytosis. III. Incorporation of Inorganic Phosphate into Various Classes of Phosphatides during Phagocytosis, 1895

—. See *Eichberg, Gilbertson, and Karnovsky,* PC15

—. See *Evans and Karnovsky,* PC30

Kassell, Beatrice, and **M. Laskowski, Sr.** The Amino Acid Composition of Chymotrypsinogen B, 1996

Katchalski, Ephraim. See *Cebra, Givol, Silman, and Katchalski,* 1720

Katz, Edward. See *Weissbach and Katz,* PC16

Kaufman, Bernard, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Pyridine Nucleotide Transhydrogenase. VIII. Properties of the Transhydrogenase Reactions of an Enzyme Complex Isolated from Beef Heart Mitochondria, 2133

—. See *Silverman, Law, and Kaufman,* 2530

Kaufman, Seymour. The Nature of the Primary Oxidation Product Formed from Tetrahydropteridines during Phenylalanine Hydroxylation, 804
—. See *Levin and Kaufman*, 2043
—. See *Sokoloff and Kaufman*, 795
Kay, Cyril M., Lawrence B. Smillie, and **Fred A. Hilderman.** The Molecular Weight of Trypsinogen, 118
—. See *Smillie and Kay*, 112
Kay, Robert E., and **Cecil Entenman.** The Synthesis of "Chylomicron-like" Bodies and Maintenance of Normal Blood Sugar Levels by the Isolated, Perfused Rat Liver, 1006
Kaziro, Yoshito, and **Severo Ochoa.** Mechanism of the Propionyl Carboxylase Reaction. I. Carboxylation and Decarboxylation of the Enzyme, 3131
—, —, **Robert C. Warner,** and **Jo-Yun Chen.** Metabolism of Propionic Acid in Animal Tissues. VIII. Crystalline Propionyl Carboxylase, 1917
—. See *Mazumder, Sasakawa, Kaziro, and Ochoa*, PC53
Keller, Patricia J., and **Elaine Cohen.** Enzymic Composition of Some Cell Fractions of Bovine Pancreas, 1407
—, —, and **Hans Neurath.** The Proteins of Bovine Pancreatic Juice. III. Incorporation *in Vivo* of C^{14}-Arginine into Trypsinogen, Chymotrypsinogen A, and Ribonuclease, 1404
Kennedy, Eugene P. See *Borkenhagen, Kennedy, and Fielding*, PC28
Kenney, Francis T., and **Robert M. Flora.** Induction of Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate Transaminase in Rat Liver. I. Hormonal Nature, 2699
Kent, Alan. See *Tomita, Lardy, Johnson, and Kent*, 2981
Kern, Milton. See *Helmreich, Kern, and Eisen*, 464
Kessler, Gerald. See *Schwartz, Kessler, and Bodansky*, 1207
Kessler, Gian, Elizabeth F. Neufeld, David S. Feingold, and **W. Z. Hassid.** Metabolism of D-Glucuronic Acid and D-Galacturonic Acid by *Phaseolus aureus* Seedlings, 308
—. See *Neufeld, Feingold, Ilves, Kessler, and Hassid*, 3102
Key, Joe L., and **Finn Wold.** Some Effects of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid on the Oxidation-Reduction State of Soybean Seedlings, 549
Khorana, H. G. See *Razzell and Khorana*, 1144
Khym, J. X., and **Waldo E. Cohn.** Amine-induced Cleavage of Periodate-oxidized Nucleotide Residues, PC9
Kies, Marian W. See *Snyder, Silva, and Kies*, 2996
Kihara, Hayato, Miyoshi Ikawa, and **Esmond E. Snell.** Peptides and Bacterial Growth. X. Relation of Uptake and Hydrolysis to Utilization of D-Alanine Peptides for Growth of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 172
Kimbrough, Raymond D., Jr., and **Vincent du Vigneaud.** Lysine-vasotocin, a Synthetic Analogue of the Posterior Pituitary Hormones Containing the Ring of Oxytocin and the Side Chain of Lysine-vasopressin, 778
Kindel, Paul K. See *Busse, Kindel, and Gibbs*, 2850
King, Te Piao. On the Sulfhydryl Group of Human Albumin, PC5
King, Tsoo E. Reconstitution of Respiratory Chain Enzyme Systems. IV. "Cross-reconstitution" of Sarcosomal Succinic Oxidase from Soluble Succinic Dehydrogenase of Different Species, 2342
King, William. See *Guroff, King, and Udenfriend*, 1773
Kinkade, J. M., Jr. See *Cole and Kinkade*, 2443
Kinsky, Stephen C., E. R. Stadtman, and **Helen K. Maclay.** Cofactor Requirements for Pyridine Nucleotide Reduction by Hydrogen, 574
Kirkwood, S. See *Cunningham and Kirkwood*, 485
Kirschman, John C., and **John G. Coniglio.** The Role of Pyridoxine in the Metabolism of Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids in Rats, 2200
Kisliuk, Roy L. Further Studies on the Relationship of Vitamin B_{12} to Methionine Synthesis in extracts of *Escherichia coli*, 817
Kistiakowsky, G. B. See *Adler and and Kistiakowsky*, 3240
Kitagawa, Shotaro, Junko Yoshimura, and **Yuji Tonomura.** On the Active Site of Myosin A-Adenosine Triphosphatase. II. Properties of the Trinitrophenyl Enzyme and the Enzyme Free from Divalent Cations, 902
—. See *Tonomura, Yoshimura, and Kitagawa*, 1968
Klapper, Jack A., Jr. See *Cann and Klapper*, 2446
Kleiber, Max. See *Black, Kleiber, and Brown*, 2399
Klein, Attila O., and **Wolf Vishniac.** Activity and Partial Purification of Chlorophyllase in Aqueous Systems, 2544
Klein, Peter D., and **Rita M. Dahl.** The Sensitivity of Cholesterol Esterification to Environmental Stress, 1658
De Klerk, H. See *Horio, Kamen, and de Klerk*, 2783
Kline, Daniel L., and **Jacob B. Fishman.** Improved Procedure for the Isolation of Human Plasminogen, 3232
—, and —. Proactivator Function of Human Plasmin as Shown by Lysine Esterase Assay, 2807
Klouwen, Herman. See *Fleischer, Klouwen, and Brierley*, 2936
Kmetec, Emil, and **Ernest Bueding.** Succinic and Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Oxidase Systems of Ascaris Muscle, 584
Knight, Arthur. See *Rushizky, Knight, and Sober*, 2732
Kny, Herman. See *Irreverre, Kny, Asen, Thompson, and Morris*, 1093
Koch, Robert B. See *Dillard, Henick, and Koch*, 37
Koeppe, Roger E. See *Bagchi, Mushahwar, Chang, Koeppe, and Mourkides*, 370
—. See *Wilson and Koeppe*, 365
Koffler, Henry. See *Elbein, Mann, Renis, Stark, Koffler, and Garner*, 289
Kohler, Heinz. See *Pechet, Kohler, Yates, and Wan*, PC68
Kohn, Paul. See *Lange and Kohn*, 1
Koike, Masahiko, and **Lester J. Reed.** Resolution and Reconstitution of the *Escherichia coli* Pyruvate Dehydrogenation Complex, PC33
Kojima, Yutaka, Nobutomo Itada, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Metapyrocatechase: a New Catechol-cleaving Enzyme, 2223
Konigsberg, William, Guido Guidotti, and **Robert J. Hill.** The Amino Acid Sequence of the α Chain of Human Hemoglobin, PC55
—. See *Goldstein, Guidotti, Konigsberg, and Hill*, PC77
—. See *Hill and Konigsberg*, PC7
Kopin, Irwin J., Julius Axelrod, and **Edna Gordon.** The Metabolic Fate of H^3-Epinephrine and C^{14}-Metanephrine in the Rat, 2109
—. **C. M. B. Pare, Julius Axelrod,** and **Herbert Weissbach.** The Fate of Melatonin in Animals, 3072

Korn, Edward D. The Fatty Acid and Positional Specificities of Lipoprotein Lipase, 1638
Kornberg, Arthur. See *Josse, Kaiser, and Kornberg,* 864
—. See *Kornberg, Zimmerman, and Kornberg,* 1487
—. See *Zimmerman and Kornberg,* 1480
Kornberg, H. L. See *Fuller, Smillie, Sisler, and Kornberg,* 2140
Kornberg, S. R., Steven B. Zimmerman, and **Arthur Kornberg.** Glucosylation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Enzymes from Bacteriophage-infected *Escherichia coli,* 1487
Kornfeld, Stuart, and **Luis Glaser.** The Enzymatic Synthesis of Thymidine-linked Sugars. I. Thymidine Diphosphate Glucose, 1791
—. See *Glaser and Kornfeld,* 1795
Koshland, D. E., Jr. See *Ray and Koshland,* 1973
Kosicki, George W., and **Paul A. Srere.** Deuterium Isotope Rate Effects with Citrate-condensing Enzyme, 2566
—, and —. Kinetic Studies on the Citrate-condensing Enzyme, 2560
—. See *Srere and Kosicki,* 2557
Kosuge, T., and **Eric E. Conn.** The Metabolism of Aromatic Compounds in Higher Plants. III. The β-Glucosides of *o*-Coumaric, Coumarinic, and Melilotic Acids, 1617
Koukol, Jane, and **Eric E. Conn.** The Metabolism of Aromatic Compounds in Higher Plants. IV. Purification and Properties of the Phenylalanine Deaminase of *Hordeum vulgare,* 2692
Krakow, Gladys, and **Birgit Vennesland.** The Equilibrium Constant of the Dihydroorotic Dehydrogenase Reaction, 142
Krane, Stephen M. See *Isselbacher and Krane,* 2394
Krasna, Alvin I. The Inhibition of Fumarase and Malic Dehydrogenase by DL-β-Fluoromalic Acid, 749
Kredich, Nicholas M., and **Armand J. Guarino.** Homocitrullylaminoadenosine, a Nucleoside Isolated from *Cordyceps militaris,* 3300
Krichevsky, Micah I., Irving Friedman, Marcia F. Newell, and **Frederick D. Sisler.** Deuterium Fractionation during Molecular Hydrogen Formation in a Marine Pseudomonad, 2520
Kriel, Robert. See *Loewy, Dahlberg, Dunathan, Kriel, and Wolfinger,* 2634
Kriel, Robert. See *Loewy, Dunathan, Kriel, and Wolfinger,* 2625
Krug, Robert. See *Furth, Hurwitz, Krug, and Alexander,* 3317
Kuby, Stephen A. See *Noltmann, Gubler, and Kuby,* 1225
Kucera, Joseph. See *Cohen, Lowey, and Kucera,* PC23
Kulka, Richard G. See *Cooper and Kulka,* 2351
Kuno, Sigeru. See *Hayaishi, Nishizuka, Tatibana, Takeshita, and Kuno,* 781
—. See *Hayaishi, Taniuchi, Tashiro, and Kuno,* 2492
—. See *Horibata, Taniuchi, Tashiro, Kuno, and Hayaishi,* 2991
Kuri, Magdalena. See *Sánchez Q., Soberón, Palacios, Lee, and Kuri,* 1607
Kvam, Donald C. See *Roy, Kvam, Dahl, and Parks,* 1158
Kveder, Sergije, and **William M. McIsaac.** The Metabolism of Melatonin (*N*-Acetyl-5-methoxytryptamine) and 5-Methoxytryptamine, 3214

L

Lack, Leon. Enzymic *Cis-Trans* Isomerization of Maleylpyruvic Acid, 2835
Ladd, J. N., H. P. C. Hogenkamp, and **H. A. Barker.** Structure of Cobamide Coenzymes: Influence of pH on Absorption Spectra and Ionophoretic Mobilities, 2114
La Du, Bert N. See *Seegmiller, Zannoni, Laster, and La Du,* 774
Lagg, Saima E. See *Hess, Herranen, and Lagg,* 3020
Lambertsen, C. J. See *Alexander, Gelfand, and Lambertsen,* 592
Lamy, Francois, Charles P. Craig, and **Stuart Tauber.** Studies on Elastase and Elastin. I. Assay and Properties of Elastase, 86
Landaburu, Ricardo H. See *Harmison, Landaburu, and Seegers,* 1693
Lands, William E. M. See *Warner and Lands,* 2404
Lane, B. G., and **Fritz Lipmann.** Nonparticipation of Ribonucleic Acid in Glutathione and Ophthalmic Acid Synthesis, PC80
Lange, Charles F., Jr., and **Paul Kohn.** Substrate Specificity of Hexokinases, 1
Lardy, Henry A. See *Tomita, Lardy, Johnson, and Kent,* 2981
Lardy, Henry A. See *Wang, Adler, and Lardy,* 26
—. See *Weaver and Lardy,* 313
Larrabee, Allan R. See *Hatch, Larrabee, Cathou, and Buchanan,* 1095
Laskowski, M., Sr. See *Kassell and Laskowski,* 1996
—. See *Vanecko and Laskowski,* 1135, 3312
—. See *Williams, Sung, and Laskowski,* 1130
Laster, Leonard. See *Seegmiller, Zannoni, Laster, and La Du,* 774
Law, Lloyd W. See *Silverman, Law, and Kaufman,* 2530
Lawler, H. Claire. Turnover Time of Acetylcholinesterase, 2296
Lazar, Victor A. See *Holley and Lazar,* 1446
Lazzarini, Robert A., and **Daniel E. Atkinson.** A Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide-specific Nitrite Reductase from *Escherichia coli,* 3330
Leach, Franklin R. See *Decker, Kang, Leach, and Henderson,* 3076
Leavitt, Richard I., and **H. Edwin Umbarger.** Isoleucine and Valine Metabolism in *Escherichia coli.* X. The Enzymatic Formation of Acetohydroxybutyrate, 2486
Leboeuf, Bernard, and **George F. Cahill, Jr.** Studies on Rat Adipose Tissue *in Vitro.* VIII. Effect of Preparations of Pituitary Adrenocorticotropic and Growth Hormones on Glucose Metabolism, 41
—. See *Wood, Leboeuf, Renold, and Cahill,* 18
LeBras, Gisele. See *Stadtman, Cohen, LeBras, and de Robichon-Szulmajster,* 2033
Leder, Irwin G. The Enzymatic Synthesis of Thiamine Monophosphate, 3066
Lee, Evangelina. See *Sánchez Q., Soberón, Palacios, Lee, and Kuri,* 1607
Lee, H. A., Jr. See *Abeles and Lee,* PC1
Lee, Howard A., Jr. See *Abeles and Lee,* 2347
Lee, Teh H., Aaron B. Lerner, and **Vina Buettner-Janusch.** The Isolation and Structure of α- and β-Melanocyte-stimulating Hormones from Monkey Pituitary Glands, 1390
—, —, and —. On the Structure of Human Corticotropin (Adrenocorticotropic Hormone), 2970
Leidy, Grace. See *Rosenberg, Leidy, Jaffee, and Zamenhof,* 2841

Leloir, Luis F., Maria A. Rongine de Fekete, and **Carlos E. Cardini.** Starch and Oligosaccharide Synthesis from Uridine Diphosphate Glucose, 636
—. See *Pogell and Leloir*, 293
Leonard, William J., Jr., and **Joseph F. Foster.** Changes in Optical Rotation in the Acid Transformations of Plasma Albumin. Evidence for the Contribution of Tertiary Structure to Rotatory Behavior, 2662
—, and —. The N-F Transition as the Basis for Cooperative Detergent Binding of Bovine Plasma Albumin, PC73
Lepow, Irwin H. See *Pensky, Levy, and Lepow*, 1674
Lerner, Aaron B. See *Lee, Lerner, and Buettner-Janusch*, 1390, 2970
Levin, Alfred P., and **Boris Magasanik.** Enzyme Synthesis in Guanine-starved Cells, 1810
—, and —. The Effect of Purines on the Formation of Two Enzymes Involved in Purine Biosynthesis, 184
Levin, Ephraim Y., and **Seymour Kaufman.** Studies on the Enzyme Catalyzing the Conversion of 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine to Norepinephrine, 2043
Levy, Lawrence R. See *Pensky, Levy, and Lepow*, 1674
Levy, Mina. See *Eagle, Piez, and Levy*, 2039
Lewin, L. M., and **Gene M. Brown.** The Biosynthesis of Thiamine. III. Mechanism of Enzymatic Formation of the Pyrophosphate Ester of 2-Methyl-4-amino-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, 2768
Lichtenstein, Janet. See *Cohen, Barner, and Lichtenstein*, 1448
Lieberman, Seymour. See *Roberts, VandeWiele, and Lieberman*, 2213
Likins, R. C., A. S. Posner, Boris Paretzkin, and **Ann P. Frost.** Effect of Crystal Growth on the Comparative Fixation of Sr^{89} and Ca^{45} by Calcified Tissues, 2804
Lin, Edmund C. C. An Inducible D-Arabitol Dehydrogenase from *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 31
Lindstedt, Sven, and **Darwin J. Prockop.** Isotopic Studies on Urinary Hydroxyproline as Evidence for Rapidly Catabolized Forms of Collagen in the Young Rat, 1399
—. See *Prockop, Udenfriend, and Lindstedt*, 1395
Lipmann, Fritz. See *Lane and Lipmann*, PC80
Lipsett, Marie N., Leon A. Heppel, and **Dan F. Bradley.** Complex Formation between Oligonucleotides and Polymers, 857
Litt, Michael. The Kinetics of Ribonuclease Action on Cytidine-2′, 3′-cyclic Phosphate, 1786
Ljungdahl, Lars, Harland G. Wood, Efraim Racker, and **Daniel Couri.** Formation of Unequally Labeled Fructose 6-Phosphate by an Exchange Reaction Catalyzed by Transaldolase, 1622
Loewy, Ariel G., Albert Dahlberg, Katy Dunathan, Robert Kriel, and **Howard L. Wolfinger, Jr.** Fibrinase. II. Some Physical Properties, 2634
—, **Katy Dunathan, Jonathan A. Gallant,** and **Barbara Gardner.** Fibrinase. III. Some Enzymatic Properties, 2644
—, —, **Robert Kriel,** and **Howard L. Wolfinger, Jr.** Fibrinase. I. Purification of Substrate and Enzyme, 2625
—, **Jonathan A. Gallant,** and **Katy Dunathan.** Fibrinase. IV. Effect on Fibrin Solubility, 2648
Lombardi, Benito. See *Recknagel and Lombardi*, 564
London, Irving M. See *Lowy, Cook, and London*, 1442
—. See *Lowy, Williams, and London*, 1439
Lowenstein, John M. The Pathway of Hydrogen in Biosyntheses. I. Experiments with Glucose-1-H^3 and Lactate-2-H^3, 1213
—. The Pathway of Hydrogen in Biosyntheses. II. Extramitochondrial Isocitrate Dehydrogenase, 1217
—, and **Michael N. Schatz.** The Nonenzymatic Activation of Acetate by Adenosine Triphosphate-Bivalent Metal Chelates, 305
—. See *Purvis and Lowenstein*, 2794
Lowey, Susan. See *Cohen, Lowey, and Kucera*, PC23
Lowry, Oliver H., Janet V. Passonneau, and **Martha K. Rock.** The Stability of Pyridine Nucleotides, 2756
—, —, **Demoy W. Schulz,** and **Martha K. Rock.** The Measurement of Pyridine Nucleotides by Enzymatic Cycling, 2746
—, **Nira R. Roberts, Demoy W. Schulz, Jane E. Clow,** and **James R. Clark.** Quantitative Histochemistry of Retina. II. Enzymes of Glucose Metabolism, 2813
Lowy, Bertram A., Jean L. Cook, and **Irving M. London.** The Biosynthesis of Purine Nucleotides *de Novo* in the Rabbit Reticulocyte *in Vitro*, 1442
—, **Marjorie K. Williams,** and **Irving M. London.** The Utilization of Purines and Their Ribosyl Derivatives for the Formation of Adenosine Triphosphate and Guanosine Triphosphate in the Mature Rabbit Erythrocyte, 1439
Lucas, Jean M. See *Simpson, Skinner,* and *Lucas*, PC81
Luck, J. Murray. See *Stevenson and Luck*, 715
Ludowieg, Julio, Birgit Vennesland, and **Albert Dorfman.** The Mechanism of Action of Hyaluronidases, 333
Luisada-Opper, Anita V., Harry Sobotka, and **J. D. Chanley.** Azoproteins. III. Coupling of Acetylated Bovine Serum Albumin with Arsanilic Acid and *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid, 2250
Lynn, Lydia T. See *Phelps, Neet, Lynn, and Putman*, 96
Lyster, R. L. J. See *George, Lyster, and Beetlestone*, 3246

M

MacDonald, James C. Biosynthesis of Aspergillic Acid, 512
Mackal, Roy P. See *Meyer, Mackal, Tao, and Evans*, 1141
Mackenzie, Cosmo G. See *Hoskins and Mackenzie*, 177
Mackler, Bruce. See *Huennekens, Felton, Rao, and Mackler*, PC57
Maclay, Helen K. See *Kinsky, Stadtman, and Maclay*, 574
MacLeod, Robert M., Walter Farkas, Irwin Fridovich, and **Philip Handler.** Purification and Properties of Hepatic Sulfite Oxidase, 1841
—, **Irwin Fridovich,** and **Philip Handler.** Mechanism of the Factitious Stimulation of Biological Oxidations by Hypoxanthine, 1847
Magasanik, Boris. See *Levin and Magasanik*, 184, 1810
—. See *Nierlich and Magasanik*, PC32
Magrath, D. See *Beatty, Ennor, Rosenberg, and Magrath*, 1028
Maley, Gladys F., and **Frank Maley.** Nucleotide Interconversions. III. The Incorporation *in Vitro* of Deoxycytidylate into the Deoxycytidine

and Thymidine of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 1806
Maley, Frank. See *Maley and Maley*, 1806
Maloof, Farahe, and **Morris Soodak.** Cleavage of Disulfide Bonds in Thyroid Tissue by Thiourea, 1689
Mandel, H. George. See *Carey and Mandel*, 520
Mandy, W. J., M. M. Rivers, and **A. Nisonoff.** Recombination of Univalent Subunits Derived from Rabbit Antibody, 3221
Mangiarotti, G. See *Pontremoli, de Flora, Grazi, Mangiarotti, Bonsignore, and Horecker*, 2975
Mann, R. L. See *Elbein, Mann, Renis, Stark, Koffler, and Garner*, 289
Manning, Gilbert B., and **L. Leon Campbell.** Thermostable α-Amylase of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. I. Crystallization and Some General Properties, 2952
—, —, and **R. J. Foster.** Thermostable α-Amylase of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. II. Physical Properties and Molecular Weight, 2958
—. See *Campbell and Manning*, 2962
Mantsavinos, Roger, and **Stephen Zamenhof.** Pathways for the Biosynthesis of Thymidylic Acid in Bacterial Mutants, 876
Marcus, Aaron J. See *Zilversmit, Marcus, and Ullman*, 47
Margolis, Simeon. See *Steinberg, Vaughan, and Margolis*, 1631
Marini, Mario A. See *Holley, Apgar, Doctor, Farrow, Marini, and Merrill*, 200
Marks, Paul A., Arieh Szeinberg, and **J. Banks.** Erythrocyte Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase of Normal and Mutant Human Subjects: Properties of the Purified Enzyme, 10
Marmur, Julius. See *Schildkraut, Marmur, Fresco, and Doty*, PC2
Marr, Allen G. See *Kaneshiro and Marr*, 2615
Marsh, John M. See *Mason, Marsh, and Savard*, PC34
Marshall, Margaret, and **Philip P. Cohen.** An Immunochemical Study of Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase, 718
—, **R. L. Metzenberg,** and **Philip P. Cohen.** Physical and Kinetic Properties of Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase from Frog Liver, 2229
—. See *Metzenberg, Marshall, Paik, and Cohen*, 162
Martin, Charles J. Purification of a Proteinase A Inhibitor, from Sheep Serum, 2672
Martin, Donald B., Marjorie G. Horning, and **P. Roy Vagelos.** Fatty Acid Synthesis in Adipose Tissue. I. Purification and Properties of a Long Chain Fatty Acid-synthesizing System, 663
—. See *Horning, Martin, Karmen, and Vagelos*, 669
Martin, Horace F. See *Wotiz and Martin*, 1312
Martin, Robert G., and **Bruce N. Ames.** A Method for Determining the Sedimentation Behavior of Enzymes: Application to Protein Mixtures, 1372
—. See *Ames, Martin, and Garry*, 2019
Martinez, Marino. See *Brown, Martinez, and Olcott*, 92
Martonosi, A., and **M. A. Gouvea.** Studies on Actin. V. Chemical Modification of Actin, 1338
—, and —. Studies on Actin. VI. The Interaction of Nucleoside Triphosphates with Actin, 1345
Mason, Norman R., John M. Marsh, and **Kenneth Savard.** An Action of Gonadotropin *in Vitro*, PC34
Master, R. W. P., and **S. Srinivasa Rao.** Identification of Enzymes and Toxins in Venoms of Indian Cobra and Russell's Viper after Starch Gel Electrophoresis, 1986
Matschiner, John T. See *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy*, 685
—. See *Ray, Doisy, Matschiner, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 3158
—. See *Ziboh, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 387
Matsubara, H. See *Horio, Higashi, Yamanaka, Matsubara, and Okunuki*, 944
Matsubara, Hiroshi, and **Kerry T. Yasunobu.** Comparative Biochemical Studies. I. Purification and Crystallization of Human Heart Cytochrome *c*, 1701
Mattson, F. H., and **R. A. Volpenhein.** The Specific Distribution of Fatty Acids in the Glycerides of Vegetable Fats, 1891
Maxwell, Elizabeth S., and **Yale J. Topper.** Steroid-sensitive Aldehyde Dehydrogenase from Rabbit Liver, 1032
Mayer, Jean. See *Christophe, Jeanrenaud, Mayer, and Renold*, 642, 648
Mazumder, Rajarshi, Taiji Sasakawa, Yoshito Kaziro, and **Severo Ochoa.** A New Enzyme in the Conversion of Propionyl Coenzyme A to Succinyl Coenzyme A, PC53
Mazur, Abraham, Anne Carleton, and **Ann Carlsen.** Relation of Oxidative Metabolism to the Incorporation of Plasma Iron into Ferritin *in Vivo*, 1109
McCandless, Esther L. See *Newman, McCandless, and Zilversmit*, 1264
McCormick, Donald B., Margaret E. Gregory, and **Esmond E. Snell.** Pyridoxal Phosphokinases. I. Assay, Distribution, Purification, and Properties, 2076
—, and **Esmond E. Snell.** Pyridoxal Phosphokinases. II. Effects of Inhibitors, 2085
McDonough, M. J. See *Wood, McDonough, and Jacobs*, 2190
McDonough, M. W., and **W. A. Wood.** The Mechanism of Pentose Phosphate Isomerization and Epimerization Studies with T_2O and H_2O^{18}, 1220
McDougall, Barbara M., and **R. L. Blakeley.** The Biosynthesis of Thymidylic Acid. I. Preliminary Studies with Extracts of *Streptococcus faecalis* R., 832
—. See *Blakley and McDougall*, 1163
McGregor, Lois L. See *Fisher and McGregor*, 791
McIsaac, William M. See *Kveder and McIsaac*, 3214
McLellan, William L., Jr. See *Osborn, McLellan, and Horecker*, 2585
Mead, James F. See *Fulco and Mead*, 2416
Mechanic, Gerald. See *Glimcher, Mechanic, Bonar, and Daniel*, 3210
Meister, Alton. See *Wellner and Meister*, 2357
Menon, Govind K. K. See *Segal and Menon*, 2872
Meriwether, Blanche P. See *Park, Meriwether, Clodfelder, and Cunningham*, 136
Merrill, Susan H. See *Holley, Apgar, Doctor, Farrow, Marini, and Merrill*, 200
—. See *Holley, Apgar, and Merrill*, PC42
Mertz, Walter, Edward E. Roginski, and **Klaus Schwarz.** Effect of Trivalent Chromium Complexes of Glucose Uptake by Epididymal Fat Tissue of Rats, 318
Metzenberg, R. L., Margaret Marshall,

Woon Ki Paik, and **Philip P. Cohen.** The Synthesis of Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase in Thyroxin-treated Tadpoles, 162

Metzenberg, R. L. See *Marshall, Metzenberg, and Cohen,* 2229

—. See *Paik, Metzenberg, and Cohen,* 536

Meyer, Franz, Roy P. Mackal, Mabel Tao, and **E. A. Evans, Jr.** Infectious Deoxyribonucleic Acid from λ Bacteriophage, 1141

Mii, Sanae. See *Ochoa and Mii,* 3303

Miller, J. A. See *Rutter, Arnold, Brosemer, and Miller,* 1259

Mills, George T. See *Smith, Mills, and Bernheimer,* 2179

Mollenhauer, Barbara F. See *Ravel, Mollenhauer, and Shive,* 2268

Molnar, Donna A. See *Brown, Weisman, and Molnar,* 2534

Mommaerts, W. F. H. M. See *Şaraydarian, Mommaerts, Wallner, and Guillory,* 2071

Moore, Stanford. See *Stark, Stein, and Moore,* 436

Morales, M. F. See *Nihei, Noda, and Morales,* 3203

Morgan, H. E., E. Cadenas, D. M. Regen, and **C. R. Park.** Regulation of Glucose Uptake in Muscle. II. Rate-limiting Steps and Effects of Insulin and Anoxia in Heart Muscle from Diabetic Rats, 262

—, **M. J. Henderson, D. M. Regen,** and **C. R. Park.** Regulation of Glucose Uptake in Muscle. I. The Effects of Insulin and Anoxia on Glucose Transport and Phosphorylation in the Isolated, Perfused Heart of Normal Rats, 253

—, **D. M. Regen, M. J. Henderson, T. K. Sawyer,** and **C. R. Park.** Regulation of Glucose Uptake in Muscle. VI. Effects of Hypophysectomy, Adrenalectomy, Growth Hormone, Hydrocortisone, and Insulin on Glucose Transport and Phosphorylation in the Perfused Rat Heart, 2162

—. See *Henderson, Morgan, and Park,* 273, 2157

—. See *Post, Morgan, and Park,* 269

Morris, Clayton J., John F. Thompson, Sam Asen, and **Filadelfo Irreverre.** The Isolation of γ-L-Glutamyl-β-aminoisobutyric Acid from Iris Bulbs, 1181

Morris, Clayton J. See *Irreverre, Kny, Asen, Thompson, and Morris,* 1093

—. See *Thompson, Morris, Asen, and Irreverre,* 1183

Morton, Jane I. See *Deutsch, Stiehm, and Morton,* 2216

Moscatelli, Ezio A., Edward A. Ham, and **Edward L. Rickes.** Enzymatic Properties of a β-Glucanase from *Bacillus subtilis,* 2858

Mosley, W. Henry. See *de Caputto, Mosley, Poyer, and Caputto,* 2727

Mourkides, George A. See *Bagchi, Mushahwar, Chang, Koeppe, and Mourkides,* 370

Moyed, H. S. Interference with the Feed-back Control of Histidine Biosynthesis, 2261

Mudd, J. B., and **P. K. Stumpf.** Fat Metabolism in Higher Plants. XIV. Factors Affecting the Synthesis of Oleic Acid by Particulate Preparations from Avocado Mesocarp, 2602

Mueller, Gerald C. See *Aizawa and Mueller,* 381

Mushahwar, Isa K. See *Bagchi, Mushahwar, Chang, Koeppe, and Mourkides,* 370

Myers, John W. Dihydroxy Acid Dehydrase: an Enzyme Involved in the Biosynthesis of Isoleucine and Valine, 1414

N

Nagy, B. See *Bárány, Nagy, Finkelman, and Chrambach,* 2917

Nakamoto, Tokumasa. See *Weiss and Nakamoto,* PC18

Narrod, Stuart A., Vincenzo Bonavita, Eleanor R. Ehrenfeld, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Effect of Azaserine on the Biosynthesis of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide in Mouse, 931

—. See *Bonavita, Narrod, and Kaplan,* 936

Nath, Ravindar. See *Greenberg, Nath, and Humphreys,* 2271

Natori, Yasuo, Henry O. Trowbridge, Wilfred E. Toreson, and **H. Tarver.** Studies on Ethionine. V. Sex Difference in Incorporation *in Vivo* of Ethionine into Rat Proteins, 2821

Neet, Kenneth E. See *Phelps, Neet, Lynn, and Putnam,* 96

Neilands, J. B. See *Burnham and Neilands,* 554

Nelson, Charles A., and **J. P. Hummel.** The Inhibition of Pancreatic Ribonuclease by 2′-Cytidylic Acid, 3173

—. See *Hummel, Ver Ploeg, and Nelson,* 3168

Nemeth, Andrew M. See *Freedman and Nemeth,* 3083

Neufeld, Elizabeth F., David S. Feingold, Sirje M. Ilves, Gian Kessler, and **W. Z. Hassid.** Phosphorylation of D-Galacturonic Acid by Extracts from Germinating Seeds of *Phaseolus aureus,* 3102

Neufeld, Elizabeth F. See *Kessler, Neufeld, Feingold, and Hassid,* 308

Neuman, William F. See *Hausmann and Neuman,* 149

Neurath, Hans. See *Keller, Cohen, and Neurath,* 1404

Newburgh, Robert W. See *Bieber, Hodgson, Cheldelin, Brookes, and Newburgh,* 2590

Newell, Marcia F. See *Krichevsky, Friedman, Newell, and Sisler,* 2520

Newman, H. A. I., Esther L. McCandless, and **D. B. Zilversmit.** The Synthesis of C^{14}-Lipids in Rabbit Atheromatous Lesions, 1264

Nichol, Charles A. See *Hakala, Zakrzewski, and Nichol,* 952

Nichols, George, Jr. See *Vaes and Nichols,* 3323

Niemeyer, Hermann, Carmen González, and **Ricardo Rozzi.** The Influence of Diet on Liver Phosphorylase. I. Effect of Fasting and Refeeding, 610

Nierlich, Donald P., and **Boris Magasanik.** Alternative First Steps of Purine Biosynthesis, PC32

Nihei, T., L. Noda, and **M. F. Morales.** Kinetic Properties and Equilibrium Constant of the Adenosine Triphosphate-Creatine Transphosphorylase-catalyzed Reaction, 3203

Nishimura, Jonathan S., and **David M. Greenberg.** Purification and Properties of L-Threonine Dehydrase of Sheep Liver, 2684

Nishizuka, Yasutomi. See *Hayaishi, Nishizuka, Tatibana, Takeshita, and Kuno,* 781

Nisonoff, A. See *Mandy, Rivers, and Nisonoff,* 3221

Nisselbaum, J. S., and **Oscar Bodansky.** Purification and Properties of Human Heart Lactic Dehydrogenase, 323

—, and —. Reactions of Human Tissue Lactic Dehydrogenases with Antisera to Human Heart and Liver Lactic Dehydrogenases, 401

Noall, Matthew W., and **Willard M. Allen.** Early Stimulation by Estradiol of Amino Acid Penetration in Rabbit Uterus, 2987

Noble, Ernest P. See *Stjernholm and Noble,* 614, 3093

Noda, L. See *Nihei, Noda, and Morales,* 3203

Nojima, S. See *Carter, Hendry, Nojima, Stanacev, and Ohno,* 1912
Noltmann, Ernst A., Clark J. Gubler, and Stephen A. Kuby. Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase (*Zwischenferment*). I. Isolation of the Crystalline Enzyme from Yeast, 1225
Novoa, William B., and **George W. Schwert.** Lactic Dehydrogenase. VIII. Binding of Oxamate and of Oxalate by Enzyme-Coenzyme Complexes, 2150
Nuenke, B. Joanne. See *Cunningham and Nuenke,* 1716
Nuenke, Richard H., and **Leon W. Cunningham.** Preparation and Structural Studies of Ovalbumin Glycopeptides, 2452
Nygaard, Agnar P. Induction of D(—)- and L(+)-Lactic Cytochrome *c* Reductase in Yeast, 1585
—. Kinetic Properties of Yeast D(—)-Lactic Cytochrome *c* Reductase, 2128
—. D(—)-Lactic Cytochrome *c* Reductase, a Flavoprotein from Yeast, 920
—. D- and L-Lactic Cytochrome *c* Reductases of Yeast: Reversible Interaction of Inhibitors at the Active Sites, 2779

O

Oates, John A., Jr. See *Pisano, Oates, Karmen, Sjoerdsma, and Udenfriend,* 898
Ochoa, Severo, and **Sanae Mii.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Polynucleotides. IV. Purification and Properties of Polynucleotide Phosphorylase of *Azotobacter vinelandii,* 3303
—. See *Kaziro and Ochoa,* 3131
—. See *Kaziro, Ochoa, Warner, and Chen,* 1917
—. See *Mazumder, Sasakawa, Kaziro, and Ochoa,* PC53
O'Connell, Edward L. See *Rose and O'Connell,* 3086
Ofengand, E. J., M. Dieckmann, and **Paul Berg.** The Enzymic Synthesis of Amino Acyl Derivatives of Ribonucleic Acid. III. Isolation of Amino Acid-Acceptor Ribonucleic Acids from *Escherichia coli,* 1741
—. See *Berg, Bergmann, Ofengand, and Dieckmann,* 1726
Ohno, K. See *Carter, Hendry, Nojima, Stanacev, and Ohno,* 1912
Okunuki, K. See *Horio, Higashi, Yamanaka, Matsubara, and Okunuki,* 944
Olcott, Harold S. See *Brown, Martinez, and Olcott,* 92
Olson, James Allen. The conversion of Radioactive β-Carotene into Vitamin A by the Rat Intestine *in Vivo,* 349
—. See *Zachman and Olson,* 2309
Oncley, J. Lawrence. See *Purdy, Engel, and Oncley,* 1043
Ormerod, John G. See *Bose, Gest, and Ormerod,* PC13
Orrell, S. A., Jr. See *Bueding and Orrell,* 2854
Osborn, M. J., William L. McLellan, Jr., and **B. L. Horecker.** Galactose Transport in *Escherichia coli.* III. The Effect of 2,4-Dinitrophenol on Entry and Accumulation, 2585
Oyama, Vance I. See *Eagle, Piez, and Oyama,* 1425

P

Packer, Lester. Metabolic and Structural States of Mitochondria. II. Regulation by Phosphate, 214
—. See *Watanabe and Packer,* 1201
Paege, L. M. See *Gibbs and Paege,* 6
Paik, Woon Ki, and **Philip P. Cohen.** Biochemical Studies on Amphibian Metamorphosis. II. The Effect of Thiouracil on Thyroxine-stimulated Protein Synthesis in Tadpole Liver, 531
—, **R. L. Metzenberg,** and **Philip P. Cohen.** Biochemical Studies on Amphibian Metamorphosis. II. Metabolism of Nucleic Acids and Nucleotides in Tadpole Liver during Thyroxine-induced Metamorphosis, 536
—. See *Metzenberg, Marshall, Paik, and Cohen,* 162
Paine, C. M. See *Foulkes and Paine,* 1019
Pal, Prabhat, R., and **Halvor N. Christensen.** Uptake of Pyridoxal and Pyridoxal Phosphate by Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 894
Palacios, Olivia. See *Sánchez Q., Soberón, Palacios, Lee, and Kuri,* 1607
Papaconstantinou, John, and **Sidney P. Colowick.** The Role of Glycolysis in the Growth of Tumor Cells. I. Effects of Oxamic Acid on the Metabolsim of Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells *in Vitro,* 278
—, and —. The Role of Glycolysis in the Growth of Tumor Cells. II. The Effect of Oxamic Acid on the Growth of HeLa Cells in Tissue Culture, 285
Papavasiliou, P. S., and **George C. Cotzias.** Neutron Activation Analysis: The Determination of Manganese, 2365
Pare, C. M. B. See *Kopin, Pare, Axelrod, and Weissbach,* 3072
Paretzkin, Boris. See *Likins, Posner, Paretzkin, and Frost,* 2804
Park, C. R. See *Cadenas, Kaji, Park, and Rasmussen,* PC63
—. See *Henderson, Morgan, and Park,* 273, 2157
—. See *Morgan, Cadenas, Regen, and Park,* 262
—. See *Morgan, Henderson, Regen, and Park,* 253
—. See *Morgan, Regen, Henderson, Sawyer, and Park,* 2162
—. See *Post, Morgan, and Park,* 269
Park, Jane Harting, Blanche P. Meriwether, Paul Clodfelder, and **Leon W. Cunningham.** The Hydrolysis of *p*-Nitrophenyl Acetate Catalyzed by 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde Dehydrogenase, 136
Parker, C. J., Jr., and **J. Gergely.** The Role of Calcium in the Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of Myofibrils and in the Mechanism of the Relaxing Factor System of Muscle, 411
Parker, Edwin D., Charles G. Skinner, and **William Shive.** Biological Specificities of 4,5-Dehydro Analogues of Isoleucine and Alloisoleucine, 3267
Parks, R. E., Jr. See *Roy, Kvam, Dahl, and Parks,* 1158
Passonneau, Janet V. See *Lowry, Passonneau, and Rock,* 2756
—. See *Lowry, Passonneau, Schulz, and Rock,* 2746
Pastan, Ira, Betty Herring, and **James B. Field.** Changes in Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide and Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide Levels Produced by Thyroid-stimulating Hormone in Thyroid Slices *in Vitro,* PC25
—, —, **Phyllis Johnson,** and **James B. Field.** Stimulation *in Vitro* of Glucose Oxidation in Thyroid by Acetylcholine, 340
—. See *Weinberg, Pastan, Williams, and Field,* 1002
Pastore, Edward J., and **Morris Friedkin.** The Chromatographic Separation and Recovery of Reduced and Oxidized Pyridine Nucleotides, 2314
Pavanaram, Sripada K. See *Baer and Pavanaram,* 1269, 2410
Pavlovec, Amalia. See *Petermann and Pavlovec,* 3235
Pazur, John H., and **Eldon W. Shuey.** The Enzymatic Synthesis of Thymi-

dine Diphosphate Glucose and Its Conversion to Thymidine Diphosphate Rhamnose, 1780
Pearlman, M. R. J. See *Pearlman and Pearlman*, 1321
Pearlman, William H. A Method for Labeling C_{21} and C_{19} Steroid Hormones with Tritium at C-7: Progesterone-7-H^3 and Δ4-Androstene-3,17-dione-7-H^3, 700
—, and **M. R. J. Pearlman.** The Metabolism *in Vivo* of Δ4-Androstene-3,17-dione-7-H^3; Its Localization in the Ventral Prostate and Other Tissues of the Rat, 1321
Pechet, Maurice M., Heinz Kohler, Kerin Yates, and **Julia Wan.** The Metabolism of 19-Hydroxycorticosterone. Isolation and Characterization of Three Metabolites, PC68
Pensky, Jack, Lawrence R. Levy, and **Irwin H. Lepow.** Partial Purification of a Serum Inhibitor of C'1-Esterase, 1674
Perlman, D. See *Toohey, Perlman, and Barker*, 2119
Perlmann, Gertrude E. See *Blumenfeld and Perlmann*, 2472
Péron, Fernand G. Further studies on the Mode of Action of the Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, 1764
Perrott-Yee, Shirley. See *Drummond and Perrott-Yee*, 1126
Peterkofsky, Alan. See *Weissbach, Redfield, and Peterkofsky*, PC40
Peterkofsky, B., and **Charles Gilvarg.** *N*-Succinyl-L-diaminopimelic-glutamic Transaminase, 1432
Petermann, Mary L., and **Amalia Pavlovec.** Ribonucleoprotein from a Rat Tumor, the Jensen Sarcoma. II. Complexes Formed with Hemoglobin, 3235
Peters, James M. See *Searls, Peters, and Sanadi*, 2317
Phelps, Robert A., Kenneth E. Neet, Lydia T. Lynn, and **Frank W. Putnam.** The Cupric Ion Catalysis of the Cleavage of γ-Globulin and Other Proteins by Hydrogen Peroxide, 96
Piez, Karl A., Earl W. Davie, J. E. Folk, and **Jules A. Gladner.** β-Lactoglobulins A and B. I. Chromatographic Separation and Amino Acid Composition, 2912
—. See *Eagle, Piez, and Levy*, 2039
—. See *Eagle, Piez, and Oyama*, 1425
Pigman, Ward. See *Tsuiki, Hashimoto, and Pigman*, 2172
Pisano, John J., John A. Oates, Jr., Arthur Karmen, Albert Sjoerdsma, and **Sidney Udenfriend.** Identification of *p*-Hydroxy-α-(methylaminomethyl)benzyl Alcohol (Synephrine) in Human Urine, 898
Pisano, John J., Jean D. Wilson, Louis Cohen, David Abraham, and **Sidney Udenfriend.** Isolation of γ-Aminobutyrylhistidine (Homocarnosine) from Brain, 499
Plaut, G. W. E. The Influence of Biotin Nutrition on Carbon Dioxide Fixation and Malic Enzyme Formation by *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 61
—. See *Chiga, Rogers, and Plaut*, 1800
Pogell, Burton M., and **Luis F. Leloir.** Nucleotide Activation of Liver Microsomal Glucuronidation, 293
Pomerantz, S. See *Goldstein, Friedhoff, Pomerantz, and Contrera*, 1816
Pomerantz, Seymour H. Citric Acid Cycle in Young Rat Skin, 2863
Ponticorvo, Laura. See *Rittenberg, Ponticorvo, and Borek*, 1769
Pontremoli, S., A. de Flora, E. Grazi, G. Mangiarotti, A. Bonsignore, and **B. L. Horecker.** Crystalline D-Gluconate 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 2975
Popják, G., DeWitt S. Goodman, J. W. Cornforth, Rita H. Cornforth, and **R. Ryhage.** Studies on the Biosynthesis of Cholesterol. XV. Mechanism of Squalene Biosynthesis from Farnesyl Pyrophosphate and from Mevalonate, 1934
Porter, G. G. See *Bean, Porter, and Steinberg*, 1235
Posner, A. S. See *Likins, Posner, Paretzkin, and Frost*, 2804
Post, R. L., H. E. Morgan, and C. R. Park. Regulation of Glucose Uptake in Muscle. III. The Interaction of Membrane Transport and Phosphorylation in the Control of Glucose Uptake, 269
Potter, Van R. See *Blair and Potter*, 2503
Poyer, J. Lee. See *de Caputto, Mosley, Poyer, and Caputto*, 2727
Preddy, John R. K., and **Elsie H. Aitken.** Column Partition Chromatography of Estrone, Estradiol-17β, and Estriol in Phenolic Extracts of Urine; Fluorescence Characteristics of Interfering Material, 1297
—, and —. The Determination of Estrone, Estradiol-17β, and Estriol in Urine and Plasma with Column Partition Chromatography, 1300
Preiss, J., M. Dieckmann, and **Paul Berg.** The Enzymic Synthesis of Amino Acyl Derivatives of Ribonucleic Acid. IV. The Formation of the 3'-Hydroxyl Terminal Trinucleotide Sequence of Amino Acid-Acceptor Ribonucleic Acid, 1748
Price, J. M. See *Kaihara and Price*, 508
—. See *Roy, Price, and Brown*, 145
Prockop, Drawin J., Sidney Udenfriend, and **Sven Lindstedt.** A Simple Technique for Measuring the Specific Activity of Labeled Hydroxyproline in Biological Materials, 1395
—. See *Lindstedt and Prockop*, 1399
Putnam, Frank W. See *Hsiao and Putnam*, 122
—. See *Phelps, Neet, Lynn, and Putnam*, 96
Purdy, Robert H., Lewis L. Engel, and **J. Lawrence Oncley.** The Characterization of Estrone Sulfate from Human Plasma, 1043
Purvis, John L., and **John M. Lowenstein.** The Relation between Intra- and Extramitochondrial Pyridine Nucleotides, 2794

R

Rabinowitz, Murray, and **Irving H. Goldberg.** The Formation of 5-Ribosyluracil Diphosphoglycosyl Compounds from 5-Ribosyluracil Triphosphate, PC79
Racker, Efraim. See *Datta and Racker*, 617, 624
—. See *Ljungdahl, Wood, Racker, and Couri*, 1622
—. See *Venkataraman and Racker*, 1876, 1883
Rajagopalan, K. V., Irwin, Fridovich, and **Philip Handler.** Competitive Inhibition of Enzyme Activity by Urea, 1059
Ramakrishnan, C. V. See *Deshpande and Ramakrishnan*, 2377
Ranney, Helen M. See *Benesch, Ranney, Benesch, and Smith*, 2926
Rao, D. Rajagopal, and **David M. Greenberg.** Studies on the Enzymic Decomposition of Urocanic Acid. IV. Purification and Properties of 4(5)-Imidazolone-5(4)-propionic Acid Hydrolase, 1758
Rao, N. Appaji. See *Huennekens, Felton, Rao, and Mackler*, PC57
Rao, S. Srinivasa. See *Master and Rao*, 1986
Rasmussen, Howard, and **Lyman C. Craig.** Isolation and Characteriza-

tion of Bovine Parathyroid Hormone, 759
—, and —. Isolation of a Parathyroid Polypeptide from Acetic Acid Extracts of Bovine Parathyroid Glands, 1083
Rasmussen, Howard. See *Cadenas, Kaji, Park, and Rasmussen*, PC63
Rathke, Charles E. See *Tritsch, Rathke, Tritsch, and Weiss*, 3163
Ratliff, Robert L., John T. Matschiner, E. A. Doisy, Jr., S. L. Hsia, Sidney A. Thayer, William H. Elliott, and **Edward A. Doisy.** Bile Acids. XV. Partial Synthesis of the New Metabolite of Deoxycholic Acid, 3α,6β,-12α-Trihydroxycholanic Acid, 685
Ratner, S. See *Rochovansky and Ratner*, 2254
Rauda, Vija. See *Steiner, Rauda, and Williams*, 299
Ravel, Joanne M., Barbara F. Mollenhauer, and **William Shive.** The Indirect Role of Biotin in the Synthesis of Ornithine Transcarbamylase, 2268
—. See *Ables, Ravel, and Shive*, 3263
Ray, P. D., E. A. Doisy, Jr., John T. Matschiner, S. L. Hsia, William H. Elliott, Sidney A. Thayer, and **Edward A. Doisy.** Bile Acids. XVI. Metabolism of Cholanic Acid-24-C^{14} in the Rat, 3158
Ray, William J., Jr., and **D. E. Koshland, Jr.** A Method for Characterizing the Type and Numbers of Groups Involved in Enzyme Action, 1973
Razzell, W. E. Partial Purification and Properties of Phosphodiesterase I from Hog Kidney, 3031
—. Tissue and Intracellular Distribution of Two Phosphodiesterases, 3028
—, and **H. G. Khorana.** Studies on Polynucleotides. X. Enzymic Degradation. Some Properties and Mode of Action of Spleen Phosphodiesterase, 1144
Recknagel Richard O., and **Benito Lombardi.** Studies of Biochemical Changes in Subcellular Particles of Rat Liver and Their Relationship to a New Hypothesis Regarding the Pathogenesis of Carbon Tetrachloride Fat Accumulation, 564
Redfield, Betty. See *Weissbach, Redfield, and Peterkofsky*, PC40
Reed, Lester J. See *Koike and Reed*, PC33
Regen, D. M. See *Morgan, Cadenas, Regen, and Park*, 262
Regan, D. M. See *Morgan, Henderson, Regen, and Park*, 253
—. See *Morgan, Regen, Henderson, Sawyer, and Park*, 2162
Reich, Melvin, and **W. W. Wainio.** A Cytochrome *c*-Phospholipid Complex, 3058
—, and —. Role of Phospholipids in Cytochrome *c* Oxidase Activity, 3062
Reichard, Peter. The Biosynthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by the Chick Embryo. IV. Formation of Deoxycytidine and Deoxyguanosine Phosphates with Soluble Enzymes, 2511
—, **Astor Baldesten,** and **Lars Rutberg.** Formation of Deoxycytidine Phosphates from Cytidine Phosphates in Extracts from *Escherichia coli*, 1150
—, **Z. N. Canellakis,** and **E. S. Canellakis.** Studies on a Possible Regulatory Mechanism for the Biosynthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 2514
—. See *Bertani, Häggmark, and Reichard*, PC67
Reithel, F. J. See *Julian, Wolfe, and Reithel*, 754
Remy, Charles N. Metabolism of 6-Methylaminopurine: Synthesis and Demethylation by *Escherichia coli*, 2999
Renis, H. E. See *Elbein, Mann, Renis, Stark, Koffler, and Garner*, 289
Renold, Albert E. See *Christophe, Jeanrenaud, Mayer, and Renold*, 642, 648
—. See *Wood, Leboeuf, Renold, and Cahill*, 18
Reynard, A. M., L. F. Hass, D. D. Jacobsen, and **P. D. Boyer.** The Correlation of Reaction Kinetics and Substrate Binding with the Mechanism of Pyruvate Kinase, 2277
—. See *Hass, Boyer, and Reynard*, 2284
Richards, Frederic M. See *Vithayathil and Richards*, 1380, 1386
Richards, Oliver C., and **William J. Rutter.** Comparative Properties of Yeast and Muscle Aldolase, 3185
—, and —. Preparation and Properties of Yeast Aldolase, 3177
—. See *Rutter, Richards, and Woodfin*, 3193
Richardson, K. E., and **N. E. Tolbert.** Oxidation of Glyoxylic Acid to Oxalic Acid by Glycolic Acid Oxidase, 1280
—, and —. Phosphoglycolic Acid Phosphatase, 1285
Richardson, S. H., and **Sydney C. Rittenberg.** The Bacterial Oxidation of Nicotine. IV. The Isolation and Identification of 2,6-Dihydroxy-*N*-methylmyosmine, 959
— and —. The Bacterial Oxidation of Nicotine. V. Identification of 2,6-Dihydroxypseudooxynicotine as the Third Oxidative Product, 964
Rickes, Edward L. See *Moscatelli, Ham, and Rickes*, 2858
Riggs, A. The Binding of *N*-Ethylmaleimide by Human Hemoglobin and Its Effect upon the Oxygen Equilibrium, 1948
Riklis, Emanuel, and **D. Rittenberg.** Some Observations on the Enzyme, Hydrogenase, 2526
Ringler, Robert L. Studies on the Mitochondrial α-Glycerophosphate Dehydrogenase. II. Extraction and Partial Purification of the Dehydrogenase from Pig Brain, 1192
Rittenberg, D., Laura Ponticorvo, and **Ernest Borek.** Studies on the Sources of the Oxygen of Proteins, 1769
—. See *Riklis and Rittenberg*, 2526
Rittenberg, Sydney C. See *Richardson and Rittenberg*, 959, 964
Rivers, M. M. See *Mandy, Rivers, and Nisonoff*, 3221
Rizack, Martin A. An Epinephrine-sensitive Lipolytic Activity in Adipose Tissue, 657
Roberts, Eugene. See *Baxter and Roberts*, 3287
—. See *Sisken, Sano, and Roberts*, 503
Roberts, Kenneth D., Raymond, L. VandeWiele, and **Seymour Lieberman.** The Conversion *in Vivo* of Dehydroisoandrosterone Sulfate to Androsterone and Etiocholanolone Glucuronidates, 2213
Roberts, Nira R. See *Lowry, Roberts, Schulz, Clow, and Clark*, 2813
de Robichon-Szulmajster, Huguette. See *Stadtman, Cohen, LeBras, and de Robichon-Szulmajster*, 2033
Robinson, John N. See *Roe, Bailey, Gray, and Robinson*, 1244
Rochovansky, Olga, and **S. Ratner.** Biosynthesis of Urea. IX. Further Studies on Mechanism of Argininosuccinate Synthetase Reaction, 2254
Rock, Martha K. See *Lowry, Passonneau, and Rock*, 2756
—. See *Lowry, Passonneau, Schulz, and Rock*, 2746

Rodkey, F. Lee. Spectrophotometric Determination of Blood pH, 1589
Roe, Joseph H. Comparative Analyses for Ascorbic Acid by the 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine Method with the Coupling Reaction at Different Temperatures: a Procedure for Determining Specificity, 1611
—, **J. M. Bailey, R. Richard Gray,** and **John N. Robinson.** Complete Removal of Glycogen from Tissues by Extraction with Cold Trichloroacetic Acid Solution, 1244
Rogers, A. E. See *Chiga, Rogers, and Plaut,* 1800
Roginski, Edward E. See *Mertz, Roginski, and Schwarz,* 318
Rongone, Edward L., Albert Segaloff, Josef Fried, and **Emily F. Sabo.** Metabolism *in Vivo* of Δ^1-Testololactone, 2624
Rose, Irwin A. The Use of Kinetic Isotope Effects in the Study of Metabolic Control. I. Degradation of Glucose-1-D by the Hexosemonophosphate Pathway, 603
—, and **Edward L. O'Connell.** Intramolecular Hydrogen Transfer in the Phosphoglucose Isomerase Reaction, 3086
Rosenberg, Eugene, Grace Leidy, Iris Jaffee, and **Stephen Zamenhof.** Studies on Type-specific Substances of *Hemophilus influenzae*, Types e and f, 2841
—, and **Stephen Zamenhof.** Further Studies on Polyribophosphate, 2845
Rosenberg, H. See *Beatty, Ennor, Rosenberg, and Magrath,* 1028
Rosevear, John W., and **Emil L. Smith.** Glycopeptides. I. Isolation and Properties of Glycopeptides from a Fraction of Human γ-Globulin, 425
Rossi-Fanelli, Alessandro, Eraldo Antonini, and **Antonio Caputo.** Studies on the Relations between Molecular and Functional Properties of Hemoglobin. I. The Effect of Salts on the Molecular Weight of Human Hemoglobin, 391
—, —, and —. Studies on the Relations between Molecular and Functional Properties of Hemoglobin. II. The Effect of Salts on the Oxygen Equilibrium of Human Hemoglobin, 397
—. See *Antonini, Wyman, Zito, Rossi-Fanelli, and Caputo,* PC60
Rotherham, Jean. See *Schneider and Rotherham,* 2764
Roy, J. K., Donald C. Kvam, June L. Dahl, and **R. E. Parks, Jr.** Effect of Triphosphate Nucleosides of 8-Azaguanine, 6-Thioguanine, and 6-Mercaptopurine on Amino Acid Incorporation *in Vitro* into Microsomal Protein, 1158
Roy, J. K., J. M. Price, and **R. R. Brown.** Studies Concerning the Formation of the 8-Methyl Ether of Xanthurenic Acid, 145
Rozzi, Ricardo. See *Niemeyer, González, and Rozzi,* 610
Rudney, Harry. The Stimulation of Photophosphorylation by Coenzyme Q_2 and Q_3 in Chromatophores of *Rhodospirillum rubrum,* PC39
Rushizky, George W., C. Arthur Knight, and **Herbert A. Sober.** Studies on the Preferential Specificity of Pancreatic Ribonuclease as Deduced from Partial Digests, 2732
Rutberg, Lars. See *Reichard, Baldesten, and Rutberg,* 1150
Rutter, William J., Marjorie Arnold, Ronald W. Brosemer, and **J. A. Miller.** Liver Amylase. II. Physiological Role, 1259
—, and **Ronald W. Brosemer.** Glucose Production by Isolated Rat Liver Cells. An Amylase-oligoglucosidase Pathway for Glycogen Breakdown, 1247
—, **Oliver C. Richards,** and **Beulah M. Woodfin.** Comparative Studies of Liver and Muscle Aldolase. I. Effect of Carboxypeptidase on Catalytic Activity, 3193
—. See *Brosemer and Rutter,* 1253
—. See *Richards and Rutter,* 3177, 3185
Ryan, Kenneth J., and **Olive W. Smith.** Biogenesis of Estrogens by the Human Ovary. I. Conversion of Acetate-1-C^{14} to Estrone and Estradiol, 705
—, and —. Biogenesis of Estrogens by the Human Ovary. II. Conversion of Progesterone-4-C^{14} to Estrone and Estradiol, 710
—, and —. Biogenesis of Estrogens by the Human Ovary. III. Conversion of Cholesterol-4-C^{14} to Estrone, 2204
—, and —. Biogenesis of Estrogens by the Human Ovary. IV. Formation of Neutral Steroid Intermediates, 2207
Ryan, Leonard C. See *Carubelli, Ryan, Trucco, and Caputto,* 2381
Ryhage, R. See *Popják, Goodman, Cornforth, Cornforth, and Ryhage,* 1934

S

Saad, F. See *Holley, Brunngraber, Saad, and Williams,* 197
Sabo, Emily F. See *Rongone, Segaloff, Fried, and Sabo,* 2624
Sakami, Warwick, and **Irene Ukstins.** Enzymatic Methylation of Homocysteine by a Synthetic Tetrahydrofolate Derivative, PC50
Sallach, H. J. See *Hedrick and Sallach,* 1867, 1872
Sanadi, D. R. See *Fluharty and Sanadi,* 2772
—. See *Searls, Peters, and Sanadi,* 2317
—. See *Searls and Sanadi,* 580
Sánchez Q., Estela, Guillermo Soberón, Olivia Palacios, Evangelina Lee, and **Magdalena Kuri.** Changes in Effective Enzyme Concentration in the Growing Rat Liver. II. Liver Regeneration after Partial Hepatectomy, 1607
—. See *Soberón and Sánchez,* 1602
Sano, Kaoru. See *Sisken, Sano, and Roberts,* 503
Sano, Seiyo, and S. Granick. Mitochondrial Coproporphyrinogen Oxidase and Protoporphyrin Formation, 1173
Sartorelli, Alan C. See *Booth and Sartorelli,* 203
Sasakawa, Taiji. See *Mazumder, Sasakawa, Kaziro, and Ochoa,* PC53
Saslaw, L. D. See *Futterman and Saslaw,* 1652
Savard, Kenneth. See *Mason, Marsh, and Savard,* PC34
Sawyer, T. K. See *Morgan, Regen, Henderson, Sawyer, and Park,* 2162
Schatz, Michael N. See *Lowenstein and Schatz,* 305
Scheraga, Harold A. See *Broomfield and Scheraga,* 1960
Schick, Anita F., and **S. J. Singer.** On the Formation of Covalent Linkages between Two Protein Molecules, 2477
Schildkraut, Carl L., Julius Marmur, Jacques R. Fresco and **Paul Doty.** Formation and Properties of Polyribonucleotide - Polydeoxyribonucleotide Helical Complexes, PC2
Schiller, Sara, Gwendolyn Ann Slover, and **Albert Dorfman.** A Method for the Separation of Acid Mucopolysaccharides: Its Application to the Isolation of Heparin from the Skin of Rats, 983
Schlesinger, Milton J., and **Minor J.**

Coon. Reduction to Mevaldic Acid to Mevalonic Acid by a Partially Purified Enzyme from Liver, 2421
Schmid, K. See *Bürgi and Schmid*, 1066
Schneider, Walter C., and **Jean Rotherham.** Some Studies of the Metabolism of Deoxycytidine-2-C^{14} by Hepatoma Cells, 2764
Scholefield, P. G. See *Johnstone and Scholefield*, 1419
Schonbaum, Gregory R., Bert Zerner, and **Myron L. Bender.** The Spectrophotometric Determination of the Operational Normality of an α-Chymotrypsin Solution, 2930
Schramm, Michael. See *Ben-Zvi and Schramm*, 2186
—. See *Selinger and Schramm*, 2183
Schroepfer, George J., Jr. Conversion of Zymosterol-C^{14} and Zymostenol-H^3 to Cholesterol by Rat Liver Homogenates and Intact Rats, 1668
—, and **Ivan D. Frantz, Jr.** Conversion of Δ^7-Cholestenol-4-C^{14} and 7-Dehydrocholesterol-4-C^{14} to Cholesterol, 3137
Scheuerbrandt, Günter, Howard Goldfine, Paul E. Baronowsky, and **Konrad Bloch.** A Novel Mechanism for the Biosynthesis of Unsaturated Fatty Acids, PC70
Schulz, Demoy W. See *Lowry, Passonneau, Schulz, and Rock*, 2746
—. See *Lowry, Roberts, Schulz, Clow, and Clark*, 2813
Schulze, Henry O. See *Barban and Schulze*, 1887
Schwarz, Klaus. See *Mertz, Roginski, and Schwartz*, 318
Schwert, George W. See *Novoa and Schwert*, 2150
Schwartz, Morton K., Gerald Kessler, and **Oscar Bodansky.** Automated Assay of Activities of Enzymes Involving the Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide ⇌ Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Reaction, 1207
Scott, Robert L., and **James L. Gamble, Jr.** Effect of Mercurial Compounds on Potassium Binding by Mitochondria, 570
Searls, Robert L., James M. Peters, and **D. R. Sanadi.** α-Ketoglutaric Dehydrogenase. X. On the Mechanism of Dihydrolipoyl Dehydrogenase Reaction, 2317
—, and **D. R. Sanadi.** A Comparative Study of Dihydrolipoyl Dehydrogenase and Diaphorase, 580
Seegers, Walter H. See *Harmison, Landaburu, and Seegers*, 1693
Seegmiller, J. E., Vincent G. Zannoni, Leonard Laster, and **Bert N. La Du.** An Enzymatic Spectrophotometric Method for the Determination of Homogentisic Acid in Plasma and Urine, 774
Segal, Harold L., and **Govind K. K. Menon.** Acetoacetate Formation from Acetoacetyl Coenzyme A in Rat Liver Mitochondria: Effect of Endocrine State and Nature of the System, 2872
Segaloff, Albert. See *Rongone, Segaloff, Fried, and Sabo*, 2624
Seidman, Irving, and **Nathan Entner.** Oxidative Enzymes and Their Role in Phosphorylation in Sarcosomes of Adult *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 915
Selby, Anne E. See *Beaton, Selby, Veen, and Wright*, 2005
—. See *Beaton, Selby, and Wright*, 2001
Selinger, Zvi, and **Michael Schramm.** Enzymatic Synthesis of the Maltose Analogues, Glucosyl Glucosamine, Glucosyl *N*-Acetylglucosamine and Glucosyl 2-Deoxyglucose by an Extract of *Neisseria perflava*, 2183
Sendroy, Julius, Jr. See *Fitzsimons and Sendroy*, 1595
Seraydarian, Krikor, W. F. H. M. Mommaerts, Alfred Wallner, and **R. J. Guillory.** An Estimation of the True Inorganic Phosphate Content of Frog Sartorius Muscle, 2071
Shaw, Elliott. See *Vieira and Shaw*, 2507
Shaw, Paul D., and **Lowell P. Hager.** Biological Chlorination. VI. Chloroperoxidase: A Component of the β-Ketoadipate Chlorinase System, 1626
Shimizu, Kyutaro, Mika Hayana, Marcel Gut, and **Ralph I. Dorfman.** The Transformation of 20α-Hydroxycholesterol to Isocaproic Acid and C_{21} Steroids, 695
Shive, William. See *Ables, Ravel, and Shive*, 3263
—. See *Parker, Skinner, and Shive*, 3267
—. See *Ravel, Mollenhauer, and Shive*, 2268
Shuey, Eldon W. See *Pazur and Shuey*, 1780
Silman, H. I. See *Cebra, Givol, Silman, and Katchalski*, 1720
Silva, Omega L. See *Snyder, Silva, and Kies*, 2996
Silverman, Milton, Lloyd W. Law, and **Bernard Kaufman.** The Distribution of Folic Acid Activities in Lines of Leukemic Cells of the Mouse, 2530
Simons, E. R., G. D. Fasman, and **E. R. Blout.** The Pepsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of the α-Helical Form of Poly-α,L-glutamic Acid, PC64
Simpson, Melvin V., Dorothy M. Skinner, and **Jean M. Lucas.** On the Biosynthesis of Cytochrome *c*, PC81
Sisken, Betty, Kaoru Sano, and **Eugene Roberts.** γ-Aminobutyric Acid Content and Glutamic Decarboxylase and γ-Aminobutyrate Transaminase Activities in the Optic Lobe of the Developing Chick, 503
Sisler, E. C. See *Fuller, Smillie, Sisler, and Kornberg*, 2140
Singer, S. J. See *Schick and Singer*, 2477
Sisler, Frederick D. See *Krichevsky, Friedman, Newell, and Sisler*, 2520
Siu, Patrick M. L., Harland G. Wood, and **Rune L. Stjernholm.** Fixation of CO_2 by Phosphoenylpyruvic Carboxytransphosphorylase, PC21
Sjoerdsma, Albert. See *Pisano, Oates, Karmen, Sjoerdsma, and Udenfriend*, 898
Skinner, Charles G. See *Parker, Skinner, and Shive*, 3267
Skinner, Dorothy. See *Simpson, Skinner, and Lucas*, P381
Sloane, N. H. Metabolites of *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid. I. Isolation, Biological and Chemical Properties of Two Crystalline Compounds Metabolically Derived from *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid, 448
Slover, Gwendolyn Ann. See *Schiller, Slover, and Dorfman*, 983
Smiley, J. Donald, and **Gilbert Ashwell.** Purification and Properties of β-L-Hydroxy Acid Dehydrogenase. II. Isolation of β-Keto-L-gulonic Acid, an Intermediate in L-Xylulose Biosynthesis, 357
Smillie, Lawrence B., and **Cyril M. Kay.** Abnormal Tyrosine Ionization and Configurational Changes of Trypsinogen in Alkaline Solutions, 112
—. See *Kay, Smillie, and Hilderman*, 118
Smillie, R. M. See *Fuller, Smillie, Sisler, and Kornberg*, 2140
Smith, Archie L. See *Goldberger, Smith, Tisdale, and Bomstein*, 2788
Smith, Conley. See *Gordon and Smith*, 2762

Smith, Emil L. See *Glazer and Smith*, 416, 2942, 2948
—. See *Rosevear and Smith*, 425
Smith, Evelyn E. B., George T. Mills, and Harriet P. Bernheimer. Biosynthesis of Pneumococcal Capsular Polysaccharides. I. Properties of the System Synthesizing Type III Capsular Polysaccharide, 2179
Smith, G. Marlowe. See *Benesch, Ranney, Benesch, and Smith*, 2926
Smith, Leland L. See *Florini, Smith, and Buyske*, 1038
Smith, Olive W. See *Ryan and Smith*, 705, 710
—. See *Ryan and Smith*, 2204, 2207
Smulowitz, Mildred. See *Fukushima, Smulowitz, and Williams*, 3147
Snell, Esmond E. See *Ikawa and Snell*, 1955
—. See *Kihara, Ikawa, and Snell*, 172
—. See *McCormick, Gregory, and Snell*, 2076
—. See *McCormick and Snell*, 2085
—. See *Wada and Snell*, 2089
Snyder, Solomon H., Omega L. Silva, and Marian W. Kies. The Mammalian Metabolism of L-Histidine. IV. Purification and Properties of Imidazolone Propionic Acid Hydrolase, 2996
Sober, Herbert A. See *Rushizky, Knight, and Sober*, 2732
Soberón, Guillermo, and Estela Sánchez Q. Changes in Effective Enzyme Concentration in the Growing Rat Liver. I. Effects of Fasting Followed by Repletion, 1602
Soberón, Guillermo. See *Sánchez Q., Soberón, Palacios, Lee, and Kuri*, 1607
Sobotka, Harry. See *Luisada-Opper, Sobotka, and Chanley*, 2250
Sokoloff, Louis, and Seymour Kaufman. Thyroxine Stimulation of Amino Acid Incorporation into Protein, 795
Soodak, Morris. See *Maloff and Soodak*, 1689
Sophianopoulos, A. J., and K. E. Van Holde. Evidence for Dimerization of Lysozyme in Alkaline Solution, PC82
Spahr, P. F., and B. R. Hollingworth. Purification and Mechanism of Action of Ribonuclease from *Escherichia coli* Ribosomes, 823
Spiegel, Mary Jane. See *Drysdale, Spiegel, and Strittmatter*, 2323
Spiro, Mary Jane. Evaluation of the Homogeneity of Several Thyroglobulin Preparations, 2901
Spiro, Mary Jane, and Eric G. Ball. Studies on the Respiratory Enzymes of the Adrenal Gland. I. The Medulla, 225
—, and —. Studies on the Respiratory Enzymes of the Adrenal Gland. II. The Cortex, 231
Squires, C. See *Barron, Squires, and Stumpf*, 2610
Srere, Paul A. The Citrate Cleavage Enzyme. II. Stoichiometry Substrate Specificity and Its Use for Coenzyme A Assay, 50
—, and **George W. Kosicki.** The Purification of Citrate-condensing Enzyme, 2557
—. See *Kosicki and Srere*, 2560, 2566
Stadtman E. R., G. N. Cohen, Gisel LeBras, and Huguette De Robichon-Szulmajster. Feed-back Inhibition and Repression of Aspartokinase Activity in *Escherichia coli* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2033
—. See *Kinsky, Stadtman, and Maclay*, 574
Stanacev, N. Z. See *Carter, Hendry, Nojima, Stanacev, and Ohno*, 1912
Staple, E. See *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin*, 68, 73
Staple, Ezra. See *Briggs, Whitehouse, and Staple*, 688
Stark, George R., William H. Stein, and Stanford Moore. Relationships between the Conformation of Ribonuclease and Its Reactivity toward Iodoacetate, 436
Stark, W. M. See *Elbein, Mann, Renis, Stark, Koffler, and Garner*, 289
Stein, William H. See *Stark, Stein, and Moore*, 436
Steinberg, Bettie Murray. See *Bean, Porter, and Steinberg*, 1235
Steinberg, Daniel, Martha Vaughan, and Simeon Margolis. Studies of Triglyceride Biosynthesis in Homogenates of Adipose Tissue, 1631
—. See *Avigan and Steinberg*, 2898
Steiner, Donald F., Vija Rauda, and Robert H. Williams. Effects of Insulin, Glucagon, and Glucocorticoids upon Hepatic Glycogen Synthesis from Uridine Diphosphate Glucose, 299
Steiner, R. F. Copolymers of Adenylic Acid with Inosinic and Cytidylic Acids, 842
Steiner, Robert F. Copolymers of Inosinic Acid with Cytidylic and with Uridylic Acid, 3037
Sterling, Kenneth, and Milton Tabachnick. Determination of the Binding Constants for the Interaction of Thyroxine and Its Analogues with Human Serum Albumin, 2241
Stern, Joseph R., and George I. Drummond. Enzymes of Ketone Body Metabolism. III. Enzymic Thiolysis of Acetoacetyl Coenzyme A and Acetoacetyl-Pantetheine by Mono- and Dithol Compounds, 2892
—. See *Drummond and Stern*, 2886
Stevens, Audrey. Net Formation of Polyribonucleotides with Base Compositions Analogous to Deoxyribonucleic Acid, PC43
Stevenson, George W., and J. Murray Luck. The Bromodecarboxylation of Amino Acids: Formation of Nitriles, 715
Stiehm, E. R. See *Deutsch, Stiehm, and Morton*, 2216
Stjernholm, Rune, and Ernest P. Noble. Carbohydrate Metabolism in Leukocytes. II. The Pathway of Ribose and Xylose Metabolism in the Rabbit Polymorphonuclear Leukocyte, 614
—, and —. Carbohydrate Metabolism in Leukocytes. IV. The Metabolism of Glucose and Galactose in Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes from Rabbit, 3093
—. See *Siu, Wood, and Stjernholm*, PC21
Stollar, Victor, and Nathan O. Kaplan. Incorporation of Isotopically Labeled Precursors into the Pyridine Nucleotide Coenzymes, 1863
Stracher, A. Effect of pH and Urea on the Optical Rotation, Viscosity, and Adenosinetriphosphatase Activity of Myosin A, 2467
Straus, David B., and Eugene Goldwasser. Uridine Nucleotide Incorporation into Pigeon Liver Microsome Ribonucleic Acid, 849
Strittmatter, Philipp. The Binding of Pyridine Nucleotides to Cytochrome b_5 Aporeductase, 2336
—. The Nature of the Flavin Binding in Microsomal Cytochrome b_5 Reductase, 2329
—. See *Drysdale, Spiegel, and Strittmatter*, 2323
Stumpf, P. K. See *Barron, Squires, and Stumpf*, 2610
—. See *Hatch and Stumpf*, 2879
—. See *Mudd and Stumpf*, 2602
Stutts, Patricia. See *Brockman, Debovadi, Stutts, and Hutchison*, 1471

Stylianou, Maria, Enrico Forchielli, and Ralph I. Dorfman. The Metabolism of 4-C^{14}-Testosterone in Rat Testis Homogenate, 1318
—, —, **Mary Tummillo, and Ralph I. Dorfman.** Metabolism *in Vitro* of 4-C^{14}-Testosterone by a Human Liver Homogenate, 692
Sung, Shan-Ching. See *Williams, Sung, and Laskowski*, 1130
Szeinberg, Arieh. See *Marks, Szeinberg, and Banks*, 10

T

Tabachnick, Milton. See *Sterling and Tabachnick*, 2241
Taborsky, George. See *Connelly and Taborsky*, 1364
Takeshita, Masazumi. See *Hayaishi, Nishizuka, Tatibana, Takeshita, and Kuno*, 781
Takeyama, Shigeyuki, Frederick T. Hatch, and John M. Buchanan. Enzymatic Synthesis of the Methyl Group of Methionine. II. Involvement of Vitamin B_{12}, 1102
Tanford, Charles, and Paritosh K. De. The Unfolding of β-Lactoglobulin at pH 3 by Urea, Formamide, and Other Organic Substances, 1711
Taniuchi, Hiroshi. See *Hayaishi, Taniuchi, Tashiro, and Kuno*, 2492
—. See *Horibata, Taniuchi, Tashiro, Kuno, and Hayaishi*, 2991
Tao, Mabel. See *Mayer, Mackel, Tao, and Evans*, 1141
Tarver, H. See *Natori, Trowbridge, Toreson, and Tarver*, 2821
Tashiro, Minoru. See *Hayaishi, Taniuchi, Tashiro, and Kuno*, 2492
—. See *Horibata, Taniuchi, Tashiro, Kuno, and Hayaishi*, 2991
Tatibana, Masamiti. See *Hayaishi, Nishizuka, Tatibana, Takeshita, and Kuno*, 781
Tauber, Stuart. See *Lamy, Craig, and Tauber*, 86
Taylor, W. Herman, and Elliot Juni. Pathways for Biosynthesis of a Bacterial Capsular Polysaccharide. III. Syntheses from Radioactive Substrates, 1231
Tchen, T. T. See *Constantopoulos and Tchen*, 65
Tedeschi, P. See *Cilento and Tedeschi*, 907
Thayer, Sidney A. See *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy*, 685
—. See *Ray, Doisy, Matschiner, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 3158
Thayer, Sidney A. See *Ziboh, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 387
Thompson, John F., Clayton J. Morris, Sam Asen, and Filadelfo Irreverre. *m*-Carboxyphenyl-L-alanine: a Dicarboxylic Aromatic Amino Acid from Iris Bulbs, 1183
—. See *Irreverre, Kny, Asen, Thompson, and Morris*, 1093
—. See *Morris, Thompson, Asen, and Irreverre*, 1181
Tisdale, Howard. See *Goldberger, Smith, Tisdale, and Bomstein*, 2788
Tolbert, N. E. See *Richardson and Tolbert*, 1280, 1285
Tomita, Kenkichi, Henry A. Lardy, Diane Johnson, and Alan Kent. Synthesis and Biological Activity of *O*-Methyl Derivatives of Thyroid Hormones, 2981
Tomlinson, R. V., and Clinton E. Ballou. Complete Characterization of the Myo-inositol Polyphosphates from Beef Brain Phosphoinositide, 1902
Tonomura, Yuji, Junko Yoshimura, and Shotaro Kitagawa. On the Active Site of Myosin A-Adenosine Triphosphatase. III. Effect of Pretreatment and Metal Ions on the Clearing Response of Actomyosin to Adenosine Triphosphate, 1968
—. See **Kitagawa, Yoshimura, and Tonomura**, 902
Toohey, J. I., and H. A. Barker. Isolation of Coenzyme B_{12} from Liver, 560
—, **D. Perlman, and H. A. Barker.** Purification and Properties of Cobamide Coenzymes Obtained from *Propionibacterium arabinosum*, 2119
Topper, Yale J. See *Goodfriend and Topper*, 1241
—. See *Maxwell and Topper*, 1032
Toreson, Wilfred E. See *Natori, Trowbridge, Toreson, and Tarver*, 2821
Tritsch, George L., Charles E. Rathke, Norma E. Tritsch, and Catharine M. Weiss. Thyroxine Binding by Human Serum Albumin, 3163
Tritsch, Norma E. See *Tritsch, Rathke, Tritsch, and Weiss*, 3163
Trowbridge, Henry O. See *Natori, Trowbridge, Toreson, and Tarver*, 2821
Trucco, Raul E. See *Carubelli, Ryan, Trucco, and Caputto*, 2381
Tsuiki, Shigeru, Yohichi Hashimoto, and Ward Pigman. Comparison of Procedures for the Isolation of Bovine Submaxillary Mucin, 2172
Tummillo, Mary. See *Stylianou, Forchielli, Tummillo, and Dorfman*, 692
Tuve, Trygve, and Harold H. Williams. Metabolism of Selenium by *Escherichia coli*: Biosynthesis of Selenomethionine, 597

U

Udenfriend, Sidney. See *Gibson, Wilson, and Udenfriend*, 673
—. See *Guroff, King and Udenfriend*, 1773
—. See *Pisano, Oates, Karmen, Sjordsma, and Udenfriend*, 898
—. See *Pisano, Wilson, Cohen, Abraham, and Udenfriend*, 499
—. See *Prockop, Udenfriend, and Lindstedt*, 1395
Ukstins, Irene. See *Sakami and Ukstins*, PC50
Ulick, Stanley. Stereospecificity in the Metabolism of Aldosterone in Man, 680
Ullman, Harris, L. See *Zilversmit, Marcus, and Ullman*, 47
Ulmer, David D., and Bert L. Vallee. Anomalous Rotatory Dispersion of Enzyme-Chelate Complexes. I. Alcohol Dehydrogenase, 730
Umbarger, H. Edwin. See *Leavitt and Umbarger*, 2486
Uziel, Mayo. See *Bartos and Uziel*, 1697

V

Vaes, Gilbert, and George Nichols, Jr. Metabolic Studies of Bone *in Vitro*. III. Citric Acid Metabolism and Bone Mineral Solubility. Effects of Parathyroid Hormone and Estradiol, 3323
Vagelos, P. Roy. See *Goldman and Vagelos*, 2620
—. See *Horning, Martin, Karmen, and Vagelos*, 669
—. See *Martin, Horning, and Vagelos*, 663
Vallee, Bert L. See *Coleman and Vallee*, 2244
—. See *Kägi and Vallee*, 2435
—. See *Ulmer and Vallee*, 730
Van Bibber, Mary Jane. See *Bello, Van Bibber and Bessman*, 1467
VandeWiele, Raymond L. See *Roberts, VandeWiele, and Lieberman*, 2213
Vanecko, Steven, and M. Laskowski, Sr. Studies of the Specificity of Deoxyribonuclease I. II. Hydrolysis of Oligonucleotides Carrying a Monoesterified Phosphate on Carbon 3′, 1135

Vanecko, Steven, and **M. Laskowski, Sr.** Studies of the Specificity of Deoxyribonuclease I. III. Hydrolysis of Chains Carrying a Monoesterified Phosphate on Carbon 5′, 3312
Van Holde, K. E. See *Sophianopoulos and Van Holde,* PC82
Vaughan, Martha. Effect of Hormones on Glucose Metabolism in Adipose Tissue, 2196
—. See *Steinberg, Vaughan, and Margolis,* 1631
Veen, Margaret J. See *Beaton, Selby, Veen, and Wright,* 2005
Venkataraman, R., and **Efraim Racker.** Mechanism of Action of Transaldolase. I. Crystallization and Properties of Yeast Enzyme, 1876
—, and —. Mechanism of Action of Transaldolase. II. The Substrate-Enzyme Intermediate, 1883
Vennesland, Birgit. See *Krakow and Vennesland,* 142
—. See *Ludowieg, Vennesland, and Dorfman,* 333
Ver Ploeg, Dan A. See *Hummel, Ver Ploeg, and Nelson,* 3168
Vickery, Hubert Bradford, and **Kenneth R. Hanson.** The Metabolism of the Organic Acids of Tobacco Leaves. XVIII. Effect of Culture of Excised Leaves in Solutions of Potassium L-isocitrate, 2370
Vieira, Enio, and **Elliott Shaw.** The Utilization of Purines in the Biosynthesis of Folic Acid, 2507
du Vigneaud, Vincent. See *Kimbrough and du Vigneaud,* 778
Villee, Claude A. See *Joel, Hagerman, and Villee,* 3151
Vishniac, Wolf. See *Klein and Vishniac,* 2544
Vithayathil, Paul J., and **Frederic M. Richards.** The Carboxyl and Amide Groups of the Peptide Component of Ribonuclease-S, 1380
—, and —. The Reaction of Iodoacetate with Ribonuclease-S, 1386
Volkin, Elliot. See *Finamore and Volkin,* 443
Volpenhein, R. A. See *Mattson and Volpenhein,* 1891

W

Wada, Hiroshi, and **Esmond E. Snell.** The Enzymatic Oxidation of Pyridoxine and Pyridoxamine Phosphates, 2089
Wadkins, Charles L. The Adenosine Triphosphate-Adenosine Diphosphate Exchange Reaction of Intact Rat Liver Mitochondria, 221
Wagle, Shreepad R., and **James Ashmore.** Interrelationships between Amino Acid Metabolism and Carbohydrate Formation in Insulin Deficiency, 2868
Wagner R. P. See *Armstrong and Wagner,* 2027, 3252
Wahba, Albert J., and **Morris Friedkin.** Direct Spectrophotometric Evidence for the Oxidation of Tetrahydrofolate during the Enzymatic Synthesis of Thymidylate, PC11
Wahl, Margaret. See *Charalampous, Wahl, and Ferguson,* 2552
Wainio, W. W. See *Reich and Wainio.* 3058, 3062
Wakabayashi, Masao, and **William H. Fishman.** The Comparative Ability of β-Glucuronidase Preparations (Liver, *Escherichia coli, Helix pomatia,* and *Patella vulgata*) to Hydrolyze Certain Steroid Glucosiduronic Acids, 996
Wakil, Salih J. See *Bressler and Wakil,* 1643
Walker, James B. Metabolic Control of Creatine Biosynthesis. II. Restoration of Transamidinase Activity following Creatine Repression, 493
Wallach, Donald F. Hoelzl. See *Karnovsky and Wallach,* 1895
Waller, George R., and **L. M. Henderson.** Biosynthesis of the Pyridine Ring of Ricinine, 1186
Wallner, Alfred. See *Seraydarian, Mommaerts, Wallner, and Guillory,* 2071
Wan, Julia. See *Pechet, Kohler, Yates, and Wan,* PC68
Wang, Shu-Fang, Julius Adler, and **Henry A. Lardy.** The Pathway of Itaconate Metabolism by Liver Mitochondria, 26
Ward, Pamela J. See *Birmingham and Ward,* 1661
Warner, Huber R., and **William E. M. Lands.** The Metabolism of Plasmalogen Enzymatic Hydrolysis of the Vinyl Ether, 2404
Warner, Robert C. See *Kaziro, Ochoa, Warner, and Chen,* 1917
Watanabe, Shizuo, and **Lester Packer.** Oxidative Phosphorylation of Cardiac Mitochondria and Contraction of Glycerol-treated Fibers of Psoas Muscle, 1201
Watts, Ruth. See *Hanahan and Watts,* PC59
Weaver, Robert H., and **Henry A Lardy.** Synthesis and Some Biochemical Properties of Phosphohydroxypyruvic Aldehyde and of 3-Phosphoglyceryl Glutathione Thiol Ester, 313
Weber, Annemarie, and **Sandra Winicur.** The Role of Calcium in the Superprecipitation of Actomyosin, 3198
Weber, George, Gouri Banerjee, and **Seymour B. Bronstein.** Role of Enzymes in Homeostasis. III. Selective Induction of Increases of Liver Enzymes Involved in Carbohydrate Metabolism, 3106
Webster, Leslie T., Jr., and **Earl W. Davie.** Purification and Properties of Serine-activating Enzyme from Beef Pancreas, 479
Weimberg, Ralph. Pentose Oxidation by *Pseudomonas fragi,* 629
Weinbach, Eugene C. Oxidative Phosphorylation with Endogenous Substrates of Mitochondria, 1526
Weinberg, Arnold N., Ira Pastan, Hibbard E. Williams, and **James B. Field.** Effects of Anterior Pituitary Hormones on Glucose Metabolism by Rat Mammary Gland *in Vitro,* 1002
Weisman, Robert A. See *Brown, Weisman, and Molnar,* 2534
Weiss, Catharine M. See *Tritsch, Rathke, Tritsch, and Weiss,* 3163
Weiss, Samuel B., and **Tokumasa Nakamoto.** Net Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid with a Microbial Enzyme Requiring Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Four Ribonucleoside Triphosphates, PC18
Weissbach, Herbert, and **Edward Katz.** Studies on the Biosynthesis of Actinomycin: Enzymic Synthesis of the Phenoxazone Chromophore, PC16
—, **Betty Redfield,** and **Alan Peterkofsky.** Conversion of Vitamin B_{12} to Coenzyme B_{12} in Cell-free Extracts of *Clostridium tetanomorphum,* PC40
—. See *Axelrod and Weissbach,* 211
—. See *Kopin, Pare, Axelrod, and Weissbach,* 3072
Wellner, Daniel, and **Alton Meister.** Studies on the Mechanism of Action of L-Amino Acid Oxidase, 2357
Werkheiser, William C. Specific Binding of 4-Amino Folic Acid Analogues by Folic Acid Reductase, 888
Westley, John. See *Green and Westley,* 3047
Wharton, David C. See *Griffiths and Wharton,* 1850, 1857

Whelan, W. J. See *Bailey and Whelan*, 969
White, Frederick H., Jr. Regeneration of Native Secondary and Tertiary Structures by Air Oxidation of Reduced Ribonuclease, 1353
White, James B., Jr. See *Brown and White*, 911
Whitehouse, M. W., E. Staple, and **S. Gurin.** Catabolism *in Vitro* of Cholesterol. II. Further Studies on the Oxidation of Cholesterol by Rat Liver Mitochondria, 68
—, —, and —. Catabolism *in Vitro* of Cholesterol. III. Oxidation of 3α,7α,12α-Trihydroxycoprostane, 3α,7α,12α-Trihydroxy-24-ketocoprostane, and 3α,7α,12α,24ξ-Tetrahydroxycoprostane by Rat Liver Mitochondria, 73
Whitehouse, Michael W. See *Briggs, Whitehouse, and Staple*, 688
Whittaker, V. K., and **R. L. Blakeley.** The Biosynthesis of Thymidylic Acid. II. Preliminary Studies with Calf Thymus Extracts, 838
Wiest, Walter G., and **R. Bruce Wilcox.** Purification and Properties of Rat Ovarian 20α-Hydrosteroid Dehydrogenase, 2425
Wikman, John H. See *Wixom, Wikman, and Howell*, 3257
Wilcox, Philip E. See *Doscher and Wilcox*, 1328
Wilcox, R. Bruce. See *Wiest and Wilcox*, 2425
Wilken, David R., and **R. G. Hansen.** A Nucleotide-Peptide Isolated from Bovine Liver, 1051
Williams, Edward J., Shan-Ching Sung, and **M. Laskowski, Sr.** Action of Venom Phosphodiesterase on Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 1130
Williams, F. Robert, and **Lowell P. Hager.** A Crystalline Flavin Pyruvate Oxidase, PC36
Williams, Harold H. See *Holley, Brunngraber, Saad, and Williams*, 197
—. See *Tuve and Williams*, 597
Williams, Hibbard E. See *Weinberg, Pastan, Williams, and Field*, 1002
Williams, Kenneth I. H. See *Fukushima, Smulowitz, and Williams*, 3147
Willians, Marjorie K. See *Lowy, Williams, and London*, 1439
Williams, Robert H. See *Steiner, Rauda, and Williams*, 299
Williamson, Martin B., and **Wilhelm Guschlbauer.** Metabolism of Nucleic Acids during Regeneration of Wound Tissue, 1463
Wilson, Irwin B., and **M. A. Harrison.** Turnover Number of Acetylcholinesterase, 2292
—, —, and **Sara Ginsburg.** Carbamyl Derivatives of Acetylcholinesterase, 1498
Wilson, Jean D. See *Gibson, Wilson, and Udenfriend*, 673
—. See *Pisano, Wilson, Cohen, Abraham, and Udenfriend*, 499
Wilson, Lloyd, G., Tadashi Asahi, and **Robert S. Bandurski.** Yeast Sulfate-reducing System. I. Reduction of Sulfate to Sulfite, 1822
—. See *Asahi, Bandurski, and Wilson*, 1830
Wilson, William E., and **Roger E. Koeppe.** The Metabolism of D- and L-Glutamic Acid in the Rat, 365
Windmueller, H. G., and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** The Preparation and Properties of *N*-Hydroxyethyl Derivatives of Adenosine, Adenosine Triphosphate, and Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide, 2716
Winicur, Sandra. See *Weber and Winicur*, 3198
Wixom, Robert L., John H. Wikman, and **George B. Howell.** Studies in Valine Biosynthesis. III. Biological Distribution of a Dihydroxy Acid Dehydrase, 3257
Wold, Finn. The Reaction of Bovine Serum Albumin with the Bifunctional Reagent *p,p'*-Difluoro-*m,m'*-dinitrodiphenylsulfone, 106
—. See *Holt and Wold*, 3227
—. See *Key and Wold*, 549
Wolfe, R. G. See *Julian, Wolfe, and Reithel*, 754
Wolfinger, Howard L., Jr. See *Loewy, Dahlberg, Dunathan, Kriel, and Wolfinger*, 2634
—. See *Loewy Dunathan, Kriel and Wolfinger*, 2625
Wood, Francis C., Jr., Bernard Leboeuf, Albert E. Renold, and **George F. Cahill, Jr.** Metabolism of Mannose and Glucose by Adipose Tissue and Liver Slices from Normal and Alloxan-diabetic Rats, 18
Wood, Harland G. See *Ljungdahl, Wood, Racker, and Couri*, 1622
—. See *Siu, Wood, and Stjernholm*, PC21
Wood, W. A., M. J. McDonough, and **L. B. Jacobs.** Ribitol and D-Arabitol Utilization by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 2190
Wood, W. A. See *Frampton and Wood*, 2571, 2578
—. See *McDonough and Wood*, 1220
Woodfin, Beulah M. See *Rutter, Richards, and Woodfin*, 3193
Wortman, Bernard. Enzymic Sulfation of Corneal Mucopolysaccharides by Beef Cornea Epithelial Extract, 974
Wotiz, Herbert H., and **Horace F. Martin.** Studies in Steroid Metabolism. X. Gas Chromatographic Analysis of Estrogens, 1312
Wright, Audrey M. See *Beaton, Selby, Veen, and Wright*, 2005
—. See *Beaton, Selby, and Wright*, 2001
Wyman, Jeffries. See *Antonini, Wyman, Zito, Rossi-Fanelli, and Caputo*, PC60

Y

Yamada, Esther W. The Phosphorolysis of Nucleoside Rabbit Bone Marrow, 3043
Yamanaka, T. See *Horio, Higashi, Yamanaka, Matsubara, and Okunuki*, 944
Yasunobu, Kerry T. See *Matsubara and Yasunobu*, 1701
Yates, Kerin. See *Pechet, Kohler, Yates, and Wan*, PC68
Yonetani, Takashi. Studies on Cytochrome Oxidase. III. Improved Preparation and Some Properties, 1680
Yoneya, Toshio, and **Elijah Adams.** Hydroxyproline Metabolism. V. Inducible Allohydroxy-D-Proline Oxidase of *Pseudomonas*, 3272
Yoshimura, Junko. See *Kitagawa, Yoshimura, and Tonomura*, 902
—. See *Tonomura, Yoshimura, and Kitagawa*, 1968
Young, Janis Dillaha, and **Frederick H. Carpenter.** Isolation and Characterization of Products Formed by the Action of Trypsin on Insulin, 743
Yuan, Ching, and **Konrad Bloch.** Conversion of Oleic Acid to Linoleic Acid, 1277

Z

Zachman, Richard D., and **James Allen Olson.** A Comparison of Retinene Reductase and Alcohol Dehydrogenase of Rat Liver, 2309
Zakrzewski, Sigmund F. See *Hakala, Zakrzewski, and Nichol*, 952

Zala, Antonia P. See *Hirschmann, Hirschmann, and Zala*, 3141
Zamenhof, Stephen. See *Mantsavinos and Zamenhof*, 876
—. See *Rosenberg, Leidy, Jaffee, and Zamenhof*, 2841
—. See *Rosenberg and Zamenhof*, 2845
Zannoni, Vincent G. See *Seegmiller, Zannoni, Laster, and La Du*, 774
Zerner, Burt. See *Schonbaum, Zerner, and Bender*, 2930
Ziboh, Vincent A., John T. Matschiner, E. A. Doisy, Jr., S. L. Hsia, William H. Elliott, Sidney A. Thayer, and Edward A. Doisy. Bile Acids. XIV. Metabolism of Chenodeoxycholic Acid-24-C^{14} in Surgically Jaundiced Mice, 387
Zilversmit, D. B. See *Newman, McCandless, and Zilversmit*, 1264
Zilversmit, Rolf D., Aaron J. Marcus, and Harris L. Ullman. Plasmalogen in Human Blood Platelets, 47
Zimmerman, Steven B., and Arthur Kornberg. Deoxycytidine Di- and Triphosphate Cleavage by an Enzyme Formed in Bacteriophage-infected *Escherichia coli*, 1480
—. See *Kornberg, Zimmerman, and Kornberg*, 1487
Zito, Romano. See *Antonini, Wyman, Zito, Rossi-Fanelli, and Caputo*, PC60
Zschocke, Albrecht. See *Baer and Zschocke*, 1273

Subject Index

A

Absorption spectra: pH influence; cobamide, coenzymes, structure, *Ladd, Hogenkamp, and Barker*, 2114

Acetate: Glutarate catabolism, intermediate, *Bagchi, Mushahwar, Chang, Koeppe, and Mourkides*, 370

Metabolism, *Christophe, Jeanrenaud, Mayer, and Renold*, 648

Nonenzymatic activation, adenosine triphosphate-bivalent metal chelates, *Lowenstein and Schatz*, 305

Sucrose synthesis, castor bean, kinetics and pathway, *Canvin and Beevers*, 988

Acetate-1-C^{14}: Conversion, estrone and estradiol, *Ryan and Smith*, 705

Acetic acid: Extracts; parathyroid polypeptide, isolation, *Rasmussen and Craig*, 1083

Formation, kynurenic acid by *Pseudomonas* extracts, *Hayaishi, Taniuchi, Tashiro, and Kuno*, 2492

Acetoacetate: Formation, acetoacetyl coenzyme A, liver mitochondria, *Segal and Menon*, 2872

Glutarate catabolism, intermediate, *Bagchi, Mushahwar, Chang, Koeppe, and Mourkides*, 370

Coenzyme A; acetoacetate formation,

Acetoacetyl: Coenzyme A; acetoacetate formation, liver mitochondria, *Segaland Menon*, 2872

— —; enzymic thiolysis, mono- and dithiol compounds, *Stern and Drummond*, 2892

-Dithiolactonoic acid, *S*-; hydrolysis, liver esterase, *Drummond and Stern*, 2886

-Pantetheine; enzymic thiolysis, mono- and dithiol compounds, *Stern and Drummond*, 2892

Acetohydroxybutyrate: Enzymatic formation, *Leavitt and Umbarger*, 2486

Acetylcholine: Glucose metabolism, mammary tissue *in vitro*, effect, *Goodfriend and Topper*, 1241

— oxidation, thyroid, stimulation *in vitro*, *Pastan, Herring, Johnson, and Field*, 340

Acetylcholinesterase: Carbamyl derivatives, *Wilson, Harrison, and Ginsberg*, 1498

Acetylcholinesterase—*Continued*

Turnover number, *Wilson and Harrison*, 2292

— time, *Lawler*, 2296

Acetyl α-chymotrypsin: Solvolysis promotion, indole, *Foster*, 2461

Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase: Acyl coenzyme A-malonyl coenzyme A transcarboxylase, wheat germ, *Hatch and Stumpf*, 2879

Acetylglucosamine: Glucosyl *N*-. *See* Glucosyl *N*-acetylglucosamine

Acetyl-5-methoxytryptamine: *N*-; Metabolism, *Kveder and McIsaac*, 3214

Acetyl transferase: Liver; substrate structure, activity, effect, *Jacobson*, 343

Acid(s): Amino. *See* Amino acids

Bile. *See* Bile acids

Fatty. *See* Fatty acids

Mucopolysaccharides. *See under* Mucopolysaccharides

Nucleic. *See* Nucleic acids

Ribonucleic. *See* Ribonucleic acid

Actin: Bound nucleotide, removal, study, *Barany, Nagy, Finkelman, and Chrambach*, 2917

Chemical modification, *Martonosi and Gouvea*, 1338

Nucleoside triphosphates, interaction, *Martinosi and Gouvea*, 1345

Study, *Martonosi and Gouvea*, 1338, 1345

Actinomycete: Antibiotics, *Corcoran*, PC27

Actinomycin: Biosynthesis, study, *Weissbach and Katz*, PC16

Actomyosin: Calcium, role, superprecipitation, *Weber and Winicur*, 3198

Clearing response, adenosine triphosphate, pretreatment and metal ions effect, *Tonomura, Yoshimura, and Kitagawa*, 1968

Myosin and; inorganic phosphate-H_2O^{18} exchange, catalysis, *Dempsey and Boyer*, PC6

Acyl coenzyme A: -Malonyl coenzyme A transcarboxylase, wheat germ, *Hatch and Stumpf*, 2879

Acyl serine: *O*-; Reactivity and catalysis, reactions, *Anderson, Cordes, and Jencks*, 455

Adenine dinucleotide: Nicotinamide;

Adenine dinucleotide—*Continued*

N-hydroxyethyl derivative, preparation and properties, *Windmueller and Kaplan*, 2716

Adenine myonic acid dinucleotide: *de Caputto, Mosley, Poyer, and Caputto*, 2727

Adenosine: *N*-hydroxyethyl derivative, preparation and properties, *Windmueller and Kaplan*, 2617

Adenosine diphosphate: Adenosine triphosphate, exchange reaction, liver mitochondria, *Wadkins*, 221

— — and inorganic orthophosphate-adenosine triphosphate, exchange reactions, digitonin particles, *Cooper and Kulka*, 2351

Adenosine monophosphate transphosphorylase: 6-Oxypurine nucleoside triphosphate-; liver, purification and properties, *Chiga, Rogers, and Plaut*, 1800

Adenosine 3′,5′-phosphoric acid: Enzymatic hydrolysis, *Drummond and Perrott-Yee*, 1126

Adenosine triphosphatase: Activity of myofibrils, calcium, role, *Parker and Gergely*, 411

Cardiac myofibrillar, study, *Finkel and Gergely*, 1458

Myosin A-; active site, *Kitagawa, Yoshimura, and Tonomura*, 902

Adenosine triphosphate: Actomyosin, clearing response, pretreatment and metal ions, effect, *Tonomura, Yoshimura, and Kitagawa*, 1968

-Adenosine diphosphate exchange; catalyzing enzyme from spinach chloroplasts, *Kahn and Jagendorf*, 940

— — — reaction, liver mitochondria, *Wadkins*, 221

— —; and inorganic orthophosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions, digitonin particles, *Cooper and Kulka*, 2351

-Bivalent metal chelates, nonenzymatic activation of acetate, *Lowenstein and Schatz*, 305

-Creatinine transphosphorylase-catalyzed reaction, properties and equilibrium constant, *Nihei, Noda, and Morales*, 3203

N-Hydroxyethyl derivatives, prepara-

Adenosine triphosphate—*Continued*
tion and properties, *Windmueller and Kaplan*, 2716
Inorganic orthophosphate-; and adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate, exchange reactions, digitonin particles, *Cooper and Kulka*, 2351
— — exchange reaction, inactivation and protection during far-ultraviolet irradiation, *Beyer*, 236
-Linked oxidation of cytochrome and reduction of pyridine nucleotide, *Chance*, 1544
Myosin A-; active site, *Tonomura, Yoshimura, and Kitagawa*, 1968
Purines, utilization and ribosyl derivatives, formation, *Lowy, Williams, and London*, 1439
Adenylic acid: Copolymers, with inosinic and cytidylic acids, *Steiner*, 842
Ribonucleic acid, incorporation, *Furth, Hurwitz, Krug, and Alexander*, 3317
Adipose tissue: Chicken; triglyceride synthesis from diglycerides, specificity, *Goldman and Vagelos*, 2620
Epinephrine-sensitive lipolytic activity, *Rizack*, 657
Fatty acid pool, *Dole*, 3121
— — synthesis, *Martin, Horning, and Vagelos*, 663
Horning, Martin, Karmen, and Vagelos, 669
Glucose metabolism, hormones, effect, *Vaughn*, 2196
Liver slices and, mannose and glucose metabolism, *Wood, Leboeuf, Renold, and Cahill*, 18
Metabolism; glucagon effect, *Hagen*, 1023
—*in vitro*; in obese-hyperglycemic and goldthioglucose-treated mice, *Christophe, Jeanrenaud, Mayer, and Renold*, 642, 648
Nucleic acid metabolites, effect on lipolysis, *Dole*, 3125
Study, *in vitro*, *Leboeuf and Cahill*, 41
Triglyceride biosynthesis, study, *Steinberg, Vaughan, and Margolis*, 1631
Adrenal: Porter-Silber chromogen, identification, *Birmingham and Ward*, 1661
Cortex; cholesterol side-chain cleavage, *Constantopoulos and Tchen*, 65
; — —-— —, reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide requirement, *Halkerston, Eichorn, and Hechter*, 374
Gland; respiratory enzymes, study, *Spiro and Ball*, 225, 231
Adrenalectomy: Effects on glucose transport and phosphorylation, *Morgan, Regen, Henderson, Sawyer, and Park*, 2162
Adrenocorticotropic hormone: *Lee, Lerner, and Buettner-Janusch*, 2970
Glucose metabolism, effect, *Leboeuf and Cahill*, 41
Action, study, *Peron*, 1764
Aerobacter aerogenes: D-Arabitol dehydrogenase, inducible, *Lin*, 31
2-Ketogluconokinase, purification and properties, *Frampton and Wood*, 2578
Ribitol and D-arabitol, utilization, *Wood, McDonough, and Jacobs*, 2190
Aerodehydrogenase: Sugars, oxidation *Bean, Porter, and Steinberg*, 1235
Air: Oxidation, reduced subtilisin-modified ribonuclease, enzyme activity, regeneration, *Haber and Anfinsen*, 422
Alanine: D- and L-; Formation, kynurenic acid, *Pseudomonas* extracts, *Hayaishi, Taniuchi, Tashiro, and Kuno*, 2492
L-; Glutamic aspartic transaminase, reaction, *Jenkins*, 474
β-; Metabolism, enzymatic studies, *Hayaishi, Nishizuka, Tatibana, Takeshita, and Kuno*, 781
Peptides, D-; *Streptococcus faecalis*, growth, uptake and hydrolysis, relation to utilization, *Kihara, Ikawa, and Snell*, 172
Albumin: Bovine serum, acetylated; coupling, arsanilic acid and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *Luisada-Opper, Sobotka, and Chanley*, 2250
— —, reaction, *p,p'*-difluoro-*m,m'*-dinitro-diphenylsulfone, *Wold*, 106
Human serum, thyroxine binding, *Sterling and Tabachnick*, 2241
Tritsch, Rathke, Tritsch, and Weiss, 3163
Plasma, bovine; N-F transition, detergent binding, basis, *Leonard and Foster*, PC73
—, human, sulfhydryl group, *King*, PC5
—; optical rotation changes, acid transformations, *Leonard and Foster*, 2662
Albumin—*Continued*
Serum, and pepsin; enzyme substrate complex, electrophoretic demonstration, *Cann and Klapper*, 2446
Alcohol dehydrogenase: *Ulmer and Vallee*, 730
Liver; aldehyde-ketone isomerization activity, *van Eys*, 1531
Retinene reductase, comparison, *Zachman and Olson*, 2309
Aldehyde: -Ketone isomerization activity; liver alcohol dehydrogenase, *van Eys*, 1531
Phosphohydroxypyruvic. *See* Phosphohydroxypyruvic aldehyde
Vitamin A, estimation, thiobarbituric acid, *Futterman and Saslaw*, 1653
Aldehyde dehydrogenase: Steroid-sensitive, liver, *Maxwell and Topper*, 1032
Aldolase: Liver and muscle, comparative study, *Rutter, Richards, and Woodfin*, 3193
Yeast and muscle, comparative properties, *Richards and Rutter*, 3185
Yeast, preparation and properties, *Richards and Rutter*, 3177
Aldosterone: Metabolism stereospecificity, *Ulick*, 680
Alkaline phosphatase: Purification and partial characterization, swine kidney, *Binkley*, 735
Alkaline solution: Lysozyme dimerization, *Sophianopoulos and Van Holde*, PC82
Alkoxy-β-acyl-α-glycerophosphorylethanolamine: α'-; Isolation, bovine erythrocytes, *Hanahan and Watts*, PC59
Allohydroxy-D-proline oxidase: *Pseudomonas, Yoneya and Adams*, 3272
Alloisoleucine: 4,5-Dehydro analogues, biological specificities, *Parker, Skinner, and Shive*, 3267
Alloxan: -Diabetic rats, liver slices and adipose tissue; mannose and glucose metabolism, *Woods, Leboeuf, Renold, and Cahill*, 18
Amethopterin: Resistance, mammalian cells, folic acid reductase, relation, *Hakala, Zakrzewski, and Nichol*, 952
Amides: Pyridine hydroxamic acids conversion, liver mitochondria, *Hirsch and Kaplan*, 926
Amine: -Induced cleavage, periodate-

Amine—*Continued*
oxidized nucleotide residues, *Khym and Cohn*, PC9
Amino acid(s): -Acceptor ribonucleic acid; 3′-hydroxyl terminal trinucleotide sequence, formation, *Preiss, Dieckmann, and Berg*, 1748
—— — —, isolation, *Escherichia coli, Ofengand, Dieckmann, and Berg*, 1741
Activation, mammary tissue, *Bucovaz and Davis*, 2015
Analysis, amino-terminal and carboxyl-terminal, *Campbell and Cleveland*, 2966
Bromodecarboxylation; formation of nitriles, *Stevenson and Luck*, 715
Composition and chromatographic separation, *Piez, Davie, Folk, and Gladner*, 2912
Composition, β-lactoglobulins A, B, and AB *Gordon, Basch, and Kalan*, 2908
—, chymotrypsinogen B, *Kassell and Laskowski*, 1996
—, organic matrix, decalcified fetal bovine enamel, *Glimcher, Mechanic, Bonar, and Daniel*, 3210
—, thermostable α-amylase, *Bacillus stearothermophilus, Campbell and Manning*, 2962
Dicarboxylic aromatic; *m*-carboxyphenyl-L-alanine, iris bulbs, *Thompson, Morris, Asen, and Irreverre*, 1183
Incorporation, protein, thyroxine stimulation, *Sokoloff and Kaufman*, 795
— *in vitro*, protein, triphosphate nucleosides, 8-azaguanine, 6-thioguanine, and 6-mercaptopurine, effect, *Roy, Kvam, Dahl, and Parks*, 1158
Intracellular, protein synthesis, concentrations required, *Eagle, Piez, and Levy*, 2039
Lipo-. *See* Lipo-amino acids
Metabolism, carbohydrate formation and; interrelationships, insulin deficiency, *Wagle and Ashmore*, 2868
Penetration, uterus, estradiol stimulation, *Noall and Allen*, 2987
Sequence, α chain of human hemoglobin, *Konigsberg, Guidotti, and Hill*, PC55
—, hemepeptide, two heme groups, *Dus, Bartsch, and Kamen*, PC47
—, "reactive sulfhydryl" group, β chain, human hemoglobin, *Goldstein, Guidotti, Konigsberg, and Hill*, PC77
Yeast; acceptor ribonucleic acids, fractionation, countercurrent distribution, *Doctor, Apgar, and Holley*, 1117
Amino acid oxidase: L-; Action mechanism, study, *Wellner and Meister*, 2357
Amino acyl: Derivatives, ribonucleic acid, enzymic synthesis, *Berg, Bergmann, Ofengand, and Dieckmann*, 1726
Bergmann, Berg, and Dieckmann, 1735
Ofengand, Dieckmann, and Berg, 1741
Preiss, Dieckmann, and Berg, 1748
Aminobenzoic acid: *p*-; Arsanilic acid and; bovine serum albumin, coupling, *Luisada-Opper, Sobotka, and Chanley*, 2250
—; Metabolites, *Sloane*, 448
Aminobutyrate transaminase: γ-; Activity, chick optic lobe, *Sisken, Sano, and Roberts*, 503
Aminobutyric acid: γ-; Brain, elevation, γ-aminobutyric-α-ketoglutaric acid transaminase, inhibition, *Baxter and Roberts*, 3287
—; Chick optic lobe, content, *Sisken, Sano, and Roberts*, 503
Aminobutyric-α-ketoglutaric acid transaminase: γ-Inhibition; γ-aminobutyric acid, elevation, brain, *Baxter and Roberts*, 3287
Aminobutyrylhistidine: γ-; Isolation, brain, *Pisano, Wilson, Cohen, Abraham, and Udenfriend*, 499
Amino folic acid analogues: 4-; Folic acid reductase, specific binding, *Werkheiser*, 888
Aminoisobutyric acid: γ-L-Glutamyl-β-; isolation, iris bulbs, *Morris, Thompson, Asen, and Irreverre*, 1181
D-(—)-β-; Preparation and isolation, *Kakimoto and Armstrong*, 3283
Aminopyrazolo(3,4-*d*)pyrimidine: 4-; Synthesis inhibitor, Ehrlich ascites cells, purines and proteins, *Booth and Sartorelli*, 203
Amylase: Liver, cellular distribution and properties, *Brosemer and Rutter*, 1253
—, physiological role, *Rutter, Arnold, Brosemer, and Miller*, 1259
-Oligoglucosidase; glycogen breakdown, *Rutter and Brosemer*, 1247
Amylase—*Continued*
α-; Thermostable, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, amino acid composition, *Campbell and Manning*, 2962
—-; —, — —, —-terminal and carboxyl-terminal amino acid analysis, *Campbell and Cleveland*, 2966
—-; —, — —, crystallization and properties, *Manning and Campbell*, 2952
—-; —, — —, properties and molecular weight, *Manning, Campbell, and Foster*, 2958
Anacid gastric mucinous secretions: Serum proteins, *Horowitz and Hollander*, 770
Androstene-3,17-dione-7-H³: 4-; Metabolism, *Pearlman and Pearlman*, 1321
Androstene-3,17-dione-7-H³: Δ4-; Progesterone-7-H³; labeling method, C_{21} and C_{19} steroid hormones, with tritium at C-7, *Pearlman*, 700
Androsterone: Dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate, conversion *in vivo*, *Roberts, VandeWiele, and Lieberman*, 2213
Anoxia: Glucose transport and phosphorylation in heart, effect, *Morgan, Henderson, Regen, and Park*, 253
Heart muscle, rate-limiting steps and effects, *Morgan, Cadenas, Regen, and Park*, 262
Antibody: Univalent subunits, recombination, *Mandy, Rivers, and Nisonoff*, 3221
Antigens: Polypeptide, synthetic, study, *Gill and Doty*, 2677
Aporeductase: Cytochrome b_5. *See* Cytochrome b_5 aporeductase
Arabinose-1-C¹⁴: D-, and L-; Anaerobic dissimilation, *Escherichia coli, Gibbs and Paege*, 6
Arabitol: D-; *Aerobacter aerogenes*, utilization, *Wood, McDonough, and Jacobs*, 2190
Arabitol dehydrogenase: D-; Inducible, *Aerobacter aerogenes, Lin*, 31
Arginosuccinate synthetase: Reaction mechanism, study, *Rochovansky and Ratner*, 2254
Aromatic compounds: Metabolism, *Bové and Conn*, 207
—, higher plants, *Koukol and Conn*, 2692
Arsanilic acid: *p*-Aminobenzoic acid and; acetylated bovine serum albumin coupling, *Luisada-Opper, Sobotka, and Chanley*, 2250
Arsenate: Mitochondrial phosphoryla-

Arsenate—*Continued*
tions, compartmentation, *Azzone and Ernster*, 1510
Arsenite: Oxidative phosphorylation, effects, *Fluharty and Sanadi*, 2772
Ascaris lumbricoides: Phosphorylation in sarcomes, oxidative enzymes, role, *Seidman and Entner*, 915
Ascaris muscle: Diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase systems, succinic and reduced, *Kmetec and Bueding*, 584
Ascites: Carcinoma cells, Ehrlich; methionine and ethionine, uptake and retention, controlling factors, *Johnstone and Scholefield*, 1419
Cells, Ehrlich, purines and proteins; 4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-*d*) pyrimidine, synthesis inhibitor, *Booth and Sartorelli*, 203
Tumor cells, Ehrlich; glycine transport, potassium fluxes, effect, *Hempling and Hare*, 2498
— —, —, metabolism, oxamic acid effects, *Papaconstantinou and Colowick*, 278
— —, —; pyridoxal and pyridoxal phosphate uptake, *Pal and Christensen*, 894
— —, glucose addition, chemical events, *Hess and Chance*, 239
Ascorbic acid: Comparative analyses, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine method, *Roe*, 1611
Aspartic acid: Analogues, β-substituted, reaction, *Jenkins*, 1121
Aspartic transaminase: Glutamic. *See* Glutamic aspartic transaminase
Aspartokinase: *Escherichia coli* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, feed-back inhibition and repression, *Stadtman, Cohen, LeBras, de Robichon-Szulmajster*, 2033
Aspartyl-L-histidine: β-L-; Constituent, human urine, *Kakimoto and Armstrong*, 3280
Aspergillic acid: Biosynthesis, *MacDonald*, 512
Azaguanine: 8-; Amino acid, incorporation *in vitro*, microsomal protein, effect, *Roy, Kvam, Dahl, and Parks*, 1158
Azaserine: Diphosphopyridine nucleotide, biosynthesis effect, *Narrod, Bonavita, Ehrenfeld, and Kaplan*, 931
Nicotinamide, metabolites, urine effect, *Ponavita, Narrod, and Kaplan*, 936
Azoproteins: *Luisada-Opper, Sobotka, and Chanley*, 2250
Azotobacter vinelandii: Polynucleotide phosphorylase, purification and properties, *Ochoa and Mii*, 3303

B

Bacillus cereus: Growth inhibition, 6-mercaptopurine, *Carey and Mandel*, 520
Bacillus stearothermophilus: α-Amylase, thermostable, amino acid composition, *Campbell and Manning*, 2962
——, —, —-terminal and carboxyl-terminal amino acid analysis, *Campbell and Cleveland*, 2966
——, —, crystallization and properties, *Manning and Campbell*, 2952
——, —, properties and molecular weight, *Manning, Campbell, and Foster*, 2958
Bacillus subtilis: β-Glucanase, enzymatic properties, *Moscatelli, Ham, and Rickes*, 2858
Bacteria: Virus-infected, enzymology, *Bello, Van Bibber, and Bessman*, 1467
Bessman and Bello, PC72
Bacteriophage: -Infected *Escherichia coli*, deoxycytidine di- and triphosphate cleavage, *Zimmerman and Kornberg*, 1480
——— —, enzymes; dioxyribonucleic acid glucosylation, *Kornberg, Zimmerman, and Kornberg*, 1487
λ, Infectious deoxyribonucleic acid, *Meyer, Mackal, Tao, and Evans*, 1141
Bacterium: Photosynthetic; light-activated hydrogenase activity, *Bose, Gest, and Ormerod*, PC13
Balanoglossid species: Luminescence requirements, *Dure and Cormeir*, PC48
Bean: Castor. *See* Castor bean
Bile acid(s): *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy*, 685
Ray, Doisy, Matschiner, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy, 3158
Ziboh, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy, 387
Biosynthesis: Hydrogen pathway, *Lowenstein*, 1213, 1217
Biotin: Malic enzyme synthesis, role, *Ables, Ravel, and Shive*, 3263
Nutrition, influence on carbon dioxide fixation and malic enzyme formation by *Lactobacillus arabinosus, Plaut*, 61
Ornithine transcarbamylase synthesis, role, *Ravel, Mollenhauer, and Shive*, 2268
Blood: Human, electrolytes, distribution, *Fitzsimons and Sendroy*, 1595
—, erythrocytes, glycolipids, isolation and characterization, *Hakomori and Jeanloz*, 2827
Hydrogen ion concentration, spectrophotometric determination, *Rodkey*, 1489
Plasmalogen, human platelets, *Zilversmit, Marcus, and Ullman*, 47
Blood cells: Red; estrogens action, mediated transports, *Christensen and Jones*, 76
Blowfly: Phospholipid patterns, *Bieber, Hodgson, Cheldelin, Brookes, and Newburgh*, 2590
Bohr effect: Chemistry, *Benesch and Benesch*, 405
Benesch, Ranney, Benesch, and Smith, 2926
Bone: Metabolic study, *in vitro*, *Vaes and Nichols*, 3323
Mineral solubility, citric acid metabolism; parathyroid hormone and estradiol, effects, *Vaes and Nichols*, 3323
Bone marrow: Nucleosides, phosphorolysis, *Yamada*, 3043
Brain: γ-Aminobutyrylhistidine (homocarnosine), isolation, *Pisano, Wilson, Cohen, Abraham, and Udenfriend*, 499
Beef; phosphoinositide, structure, *Brockerhoff and Ballou*, 1907
Sulfatides, metabolism, *Bakke and Cornatzer*, 653
Tyrosine uptake, *in vitro*, *Guroff, King, and Udenfriend*, 1773
Bromodecarboxylation: Amino acids, formation of nitriles, *Stevenson and Luck*, 715
Butyrate: Metabolism, lactating cow, *Black, Kleiber, and Brown*, 2399

C

Cadmium: Protein containing, renal cortex, physicochemical properties, *Kägi and Vallee*, 2435
Calcium: Actomyosin, superprecipitation, role, *Weber and Winicur*, 3198
Adenosine triphosphatase activity, myofibrils; mechanism of relaxing

Calcium—*Continued*
factor system of muscle, role, *Parker and Gergely*, 411
Carbamyl: Derivatives, acetylcholinesterase, *Wilson, Harrison, and Ginsberg*, 1498
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase: Immunochemical study, *Marshall and Cohen*, 718
Physical and kinetic properties, *Marshall, Metzenberg, and Cohen*, 2229
Synthesis in thyroxin-treated tadpoles, *Metzenberg, Marshall, Paik, and Cohen*, 162
Carbohydrate: Formation, amino acid metabolism and; interrelationships, insulin deficiency, *Wagle and Ashmore*, 2868
Metabolism, citrus fruits, *Bean, Porter, and Steinberg*, 1235
—, in leukocytes, *Stjernholm and Noble*, 614
Stjernholm and Noble, 3093
—, liver enzymes, *Weber, Banerjee, and Bronstein*, 3106
Oxidation, *Pseudomonas fluorescens, Frampton and Wood*, 2571
Carbon: 14-Adenine, purine metabolism human blood, *in vivo* study, *Bishop*, 1778
—-arginine, incorporation, trypsinogen, chymotrypsinogen A, and ribonuclease, *Keller, Cohen, and Neurath*, 1404
—-lipids, atheromatous lesions, *Newman, McCandless, and Zilversmit*, 1264
—, position, fructose products, dissimilation, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides, Busse, Kindel, and Gibbs*, 2850
5′; Hydrolysis of chains, monoesterified phosphate, *Vanecko and Laskowski*, 3312
Metabolism, *Chromatium, Fuller, Smillie, Sisler, and Kornberg*, 2140
Carbon dioxide: Fixation, *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, biotin nutrition, influence, *Plaut*, 61
—, phosphoenolpyruvic carboxytransphosphorylase, *Siu, Wood, and Stjernholm*, PC21
Formation, trihydroxycoprostanic acid *in vitro*, liver mitochondria, *Briggs, Whitehouse, and Staple*, 688
Carbonic acid: pK′, cerebrospinal fluid, *Alexander, Gelfand, and Lambertsen*, 592
Carbon tetrachloride: Fat accumulation, biochemical changes in subcellular particles of liver, relationship, *Recknagel and Lombardi*, 564
Carboxyl: Amide groups and; ribonuclease-S, peptide component, *Vithayathil and Richards*, 1380
Carboxylase: Acetyl coenzyme A. *See* Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase
α-; Decarboxylation of α-keto acids, two-site mechanism, *Juni*, 2302
Propionyl. *See* Propionyl carboxylase
Carboxylic acids: α-Chymotrypsinogen and; comparison of reactions with diazoacetamide, *Doscher and Wilcox*, 1328
Carboxypeptidase: Catalytic activity, effect, *Rutter, Richards, and Woodfin*, 3193
Human hemoglobin, study, *Antonini, Wyman, Zito, Rossi-Fanelli, and Caputo*, PC60
Carboxyphenyl-L-alanine: *m*-; Dicarboxylic aromatic amino acid from iris bulbs, *Thompson, Morris, Asen, and Irreverre*, 1183
Carboxytransphosphorylase: Phosphoenolpyruvic; CO_2 fixation, *Siu, Wood, and Stjernholm*, PC21
Carcinoma: Adrenocortical; Δ^5-pregnene-3α,16α,20α-triol, *Fukushima, Smulowitz, and Williams*, 3147
Cells, Ehrlich ascites, Methionine and ethionine; uptake and retention, controlling factors, *Johnstone and Scholefield*, 1419
Carotene: β-; Radioactive, conversion into vitamin A, *Olson*, 349
Castor bean: Germinating; sucrose synthesis from acetate; kinetics and pathway, *Canvin and Beevers*, 988
Catabolism: Cholesterol *in vitro, Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin*, 68, 73
Glutarate; acetoacetate and acetate, intermediates, *Bagchi, Mushahwar, Chang, Koeppe, and Mourkides*, 370
Catechol: -Cleaving enzyme; metapyrocatechase, *Kojima, Itada, and Hayaishi*, 2223
Cations: Divalent, enzyme free, *Kitagawa, Yoshimura, and Tonomura*, 902
Cell(s): Ehrlich ascites. *See under* Ascites
Guanine-starved, enzyme synthesis, *Levin and Magasanik*, 1810
Human, cultured; growth and metabolism, 2-deoxyglucose effects, *Barban and Schulze*, 1887
Leukemic, folic acid activities, distribution, *Silverman, Law, and Kaufman*, 2530
Lymph node, antibody secretion, *Helmreich, Kern, and Eisen*, 464
Cerebronic acid: Biosynthesis, *Fulco and Mead*, 2416
Cerebrosides: Wheat flour; structure, *Carter, Hendry, Nojima, Stanacev, and Ohno*, 1912
Cerebrospinal fluid: pK′, carbonic acid, *Alexander, Gelfand, and Lambertsen*, 592
Ceruloplasmin: Reduction, electron transport system, *Brown and White*, 911
Chenodeoxycholic acid-24-C^{14}: Metabolism, *Ziboh, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 387
Chick: Embryo, deoxyribonucleic acid biosynthesis, *Reichard*, 2511
Optic lobe; γ-aminobutyric acid content, glutamic decarboxylase and γ-aminobutyrate transaminase activities, *Sisken, Sano, and Roberts*, 503
Chlorination: Biological, *Shaw and Hager*, 1626
Chloroperoxidase: Component of β-ketoadipate chlorinase system, *Shaw and Hager*, 1626
Chlorophyll: Biosynthesis, magnesium protoporphyrin monoester and protoporphyrin monomethyl ester, *Granick*, 1168
Chlorophyllase: Activity and purification, aqueous systems, *Klein and Vishniac*, 2544
Chloroplasts: Spinach; enzyme catalyzing adenosine triphosphate-adenosine diphosphate exchange, *Kahn and Jagendorf*, 940
Cholanic acid-24-C^{14}: Metabolism, *Ray, Doisy, Matschiner, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 3158
Cholestenol-4-C^{14}: Δ^7-; 7-Dehydrocholesterol-4-C^{14}, conversion to cholesterol, *Schroepfer and Frantz*, 3137
Cholesterol: Biosynthesis, study, *Arigan and Steinberg*, 2898
Popjak, Goodman, Cornforth, Cornforth, and Ryhage, 1934
Catabolism, *in vitro, Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin*, 68, 73
Δ^7-Cholestenol-4-C^{14} and 7-dehydro-

Cholesterol—*Continued*
cholesterol-4-C^{14}, conversion, *Schroepfer and Frantz*, 3137
Esterification, sensitivity, environmental stress, *Klein and Dahl*, 1658
Oxidation, liver mitochondria, *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin*, 68
Side-chain, cleavage, adrenal cortex, *Constantopoulos and Tchen*, 65
—-— —, — —; reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide requirement, *Halkerston, Eichhorn, and Hechter*, 374
Trihydroxycoprostanic acid, formation, *Briggs, Whitehouse, and Staple*, 688
Zymosterol-C^{14} and zymostenol-H^3, conversion, liver homogenates, *Schroepfer*, 1668
Cholesterol-4-C^{14}: Conversion, estrone, *Ryan and Smith*, 2204
Cholic acid: Formation, trihydroxycoprostanic acid *in vitro*, liver mitochondria, *Briggs, Whitehouse, and Staple*, 688
Choline: Phospholipid. *See* Phospholipid choline
Chromatium: Carbon metabolism, *Fuller, Smillie, Sisler, and Kornberg*, 2140
Chromium: Trivalent, complexes, effect, glucose uptake, *Mertz, Toginski, and Schwarz*, 318
Chromogen: Porter-Silber; secreted by rat adrenal, identification, *Birmingham and Ward*, 1661
Chromophore: Phenoxazone, enzymatic synthesis, *Weissbach and Katz*, PC16
"Chylomicron-like" bodies: Synthesis, normal blood sugar levels, maintenance, liver, *Kay and Entenman*, 1006
Chymotrypsin: α-; Specificity, *Foster*, 2461
—-; Spectrophotometric determination, operational normality, *Schonbaum, Zerner, and Bender*, 2930
Chymotrypsinogen: α-; Chemical derivatives, *Doscher and Wilcox*, 1328
A, C^{14}-arginine, incorporation *in vivo*, *Keller, Cohen, and Neurath*, 1404
B, amino acid composition, *Kassell and Laskowski*, 1996
Citrate: Cleavage enzyme, *Srere*, 50
-Condensing enzyme, deuterium isotope rate effects, *Kosicki and Srere*, 2566

Citrate—*Continued*
Condensing enzyme
— —, kinetic study, *Kosicki and Srere*, 2560
— —, purification, *Srere and Kosicki*, 2557
Citric acid: Cycle, skin, *Pomerantz*, 2863
Formation and breakdown, garcinia fruit (*Xanthochymus guttiferae*, *Deshpande and Ramakrishnan*, 2377
—, skin, metabolism, *Firschein and Bell*, 22
Metabolism, bone mineral solubility; parathyroid hormone and estradiol, effects, *Vaes and Nichols*, 3323
Cladinose: L-; Branched chain monosaccharide, methionine methyl group, participation in biogenesis, *Corcoran*, PC27
Clostridia: Fatty acids, unsaturated, origin, *Goldfine and Bloch*, 2596
Clostridium tetanomorphum: Vitamin B_{12} to coenzyme B_{12} conversion, *Weissbach, Redfield, and Peterkofsky*, PC40
Cobamide coenzymes: *See under* Coenzyme
Coenzyme: A assay, stoichiometry substrate specificity and use, *Srere*, 50
—; acetoacetyl, acetoacetate formation, liver mitochondria, *Segal and Menon*, 2872
—, acyl. *See* Acyl coenzyme A
—; carboxylase, acetyl, wheat germ, *Hatch and Stumpf*, 2879
—; propionyl, conversion to succinyl coenzyme A, *Mazumder, Sasakawa, Kaziro, and Ochoa*, PC53
—; malonyl. *See* Malonyl coenzyme A
B_{12}; identification of a sugar, *Hogenkamp and Barker*, 3097
—, isolation, liver, *Toohey and Barker*, 560
—; vitamin B_{12} conversion, cell-free extracts, *Clostridium tetanomorphum*, *Weissbach, Redfield, and Peterkofsky*, PC40
—, oxidation-reduction, intramolecular, *Abeles and Lee*, 2347
—; purification and properties; from *Propionibacterium arabinosum*, *Toohey, Perlman, and Barker*, 2119
—, structure; pH influence, absorption spectra and ionophoretic mobilities, *Ladd, Hogenkamp, and Barker*, 2114
Enzyme-, complexes, oxamate and

Coenzyme—*Continued*
oxalate, binding, *Novoa and Schwert*, 2150
Pyridine nucleotide, isotopically labeled precursors, incorporation, *Stollar and Kaplan*, 1863
Q_2 and Q_3, in *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, photophosphorylation stimulation, *Rudney*, PC39
Vitamin B_{12}, intramolecular oxidation reduction, *Abeles and Lee*, PC1
— —, requirement; 1,2-propanediol conversion, propionaldehyde, mechanism, *Brownstein and Abeles*, 1199
Collagen: Hydroxyproline incorporation, *Hausmann and Neuman*, 149
Copper: Cytochrome oxidase, properties, *Griffiths and Wharton*, 1857
Coproporphyrinogen oxidase: Mitochondrial; protoporphyrin formation, *Sano and Granick*, 1173
Cordyceps militaris: Homocitrullylaminoadenosine, *Kredich and Guarino*, 3300
Cornea: Beef, epithelial extract; corneal mucopolysaccharides, enzymic sulfation, *Wortman*, 974
Cortex: Adrenal gland, respiratory enzymes, study, *Spiro and Ball*, 231
Corticosteroid: Synthetic (triamcinolone) metabolic fate, *Florini, Smith, and Buyske*, 1038
Corticotropin: Activity, potentiation *in vitro*, inactive derivative, *Cohen and Frieden*, 765
Human, structure, *Lee, Lerner, and Buettner-Janusch*, 2970
Cortisol-4-C^{14}: Metabolites, partial characterization, *Gold*, 1924, 1930
Coumaric acid: *o*-; β-glucosides, *Kosuge and Conn*, 1617
Coumarinic acid: β-glucosides, *Kosuge and Conn*, 1617
Covalent: Linkages, proteins, *Schick and Singer*, 2477
Creatine: Biosynthesis, metabolic control, *Walker*, 493
Repression, transamidinase activity, restoration, *Walker*, 493
Transphosphorylase-catalyzed reaction, adenosine triphosphate-; kinetic properties and equilibrium constant, *Nihei, Noda, and Morales*, 3203
Crystallin: α-; Soluble protein of eye lens, physicochemical investigations, *Bon*, 81
Cysteine: Cystine plus; estimation in

Cysteine—*Continued*
proteins by disulfide interchange reaction, *Glazer and Smith*, 416
L-; L-Homocysteine and; disulfide in urine of patients with cystinuria, *Frimpter*, PC51
Papain and; two-stage cleavage of γ-globulin, *Cebra, Givol, Silman, and Katchalski*, 1720
Cystine: Biosynthesis, human cell cultures, *Eagle, Piez, and Oyama*, 1425
Cysteine plus; estimation in proteins by disulfide interchange reaction, *Glazer and Smith*, 416
Cytidine-2′,3′-cyclic phosphate: Ribonuclease action, kinetics, *Litt*, 1786
Cytidine phosphates: Deoxycytidine phosphate formation, *Escherichia coli* extracts, *Reichard, Baldesten, and Rutberg*, 1150
Cytidylic acid: Adenylic acid, copolymers, *Steiner*, 842
Cytidylic acid: 2′-; Ribonuclease, pancreatic, inhibition, *Nelson and Hummel*, 3173
Ribonucleic acid, incorporation, *Furth, Hurwitz, Krug, and Alexander*, 3317
Uridylic acid and; inosinic acid, copolymers, *Steiner*, 3037
Cytochrome: *b*, Mammalian, isolation and properties, *Goldberger, Smith, Tisdale, and Bomstein*, 2788
c; Biosynthesis, *Simpson, Skinner, and Lucas*, PC81
c; -Phospholipid complex, *Reich and Wainio*, 3058
Oxidation, adenosine triphosphate linked, *Chance*, 1544
Cytochrome b_5 aporeductase: Pyridine nucleotides, binding, *Strittmatter*, 2336
Cytochrome b_5 reductase: Microsomal, flavin binding, *Strittmatter*, 2329
Cytochrome *c* oxidase: Activity, phospholipids, role, *Reich and Wainio*, 3062
Cytochrome *c* reductase: Lactic. *See* Lactic cytochrome *c* reductase
Cytochrome oxidase: Copper, properties, *Griffiths and Wharton*, 1857
Preparation and properties, *Yonetani*, 1680
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, purification and properties, *Horio, Higashi, Yamanaka, Matsubara, and Okunuki*, 944
Cytochrome—oxidase—*Continued*
Purification and properties, *Griffiths and Wharton*, 1850
Study, *Yonetani*, 1680

D

Deaminase: Phenylalanine. *See* Phenylalanine deaminase
Decarboxylase: Glutamic. *See* Glutamic decarboxylase
Orotidylate. *See* Orotidylate decarboxylase
Orotidylic acid. *See* Orotidylic acid decarboxylase
Dehydrase: Dihydroxy acid. *See* Dihydroxy acid dehydrase
L-Threonine. *See* Threonine dehydrase
Dehydro analogues: 4,5-; Isoleucine and alloisoleucine, biological specificities, *Parker, Skinner, and Shive*, 3267
Dehydrocholesterol-4-C^{14}: 7-; Δ^7-cholestenol, conversion to cholesterol, *Schroepfer and Frantz*, 3137
Dehydrogenase: Alcohol. *See* Alcohol dehydrogenase
Aldehyde. *See* Aldehyde dehydrogenase
D-Arabitol. *See* Arabitol dehydrogenase
Dihydrolipoyl. *See* Dihydrolipoyl dehydrogenase
Dihydroorotic. *See* Dihydroorotic dehydrogenase.
Dimethylglycine. *See* Dimethylglycine dehydrogenase
Extraction, partial purification, *Ringler*, 1192
D-Gluconate 6-phosphate. *See* Gluconate 6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Glucose 6-phosphate. *See* Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Glutamic. *See* Glutamic dehydrogenase
α-Glycerophosphate. *See* Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase
β-L-Hydroxy acid. *See* Hydroxy acid dehydrogenase
20 α-Hydroxysteroid. *See* Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
Isocitrate. *See* Isocitrate dehydrogenase
Ketoglutaric. *See* Ketoglutaric dehydrogenase
Lactic. *See* Lactic dehydrogenase
Malic. *See* Malic dehydrogenase
Mitochondrial sarcosine. *See* Mitochondrial sarcosine dehydrogenase
3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde. *See* Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase
Dehydrogenase—*Continued*
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate dehydrogenase
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase
Succinic. *See* Succinic dehydrogenase
Dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate: Androsterone and etiocholanolone glucuronidates, conversion *in vivo*, *Roberts, VandeWiele, and Lieberman*, 2213
Deoxycholic acid: 3α,6β,12α-Trihydroxycholanic acid, new metabolite, partial synthesis, *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy*, 685
Deoxycytidine: Deoxyribonucleic acid, incorporation *in vitro*, deoxycytidylate, *Maley and Maley*, 1806
Di- and triphosphate cleavage, enzyme, bacteriophage-infected *Escherichia coli, Zimmerman and Kornberg*, 1480
Deoxycytidine-2-C^{14}: Metabolism, hepatoma cells, study, *Schneider and Rotherham*, 2764
Deoxycytidine phosphate(s): Formation, cytidine phosphates, *Escherichia coli, Reichard, Baldesten, and Rutberg*, 1150
—, with soluble enzymes, *Reichard*, 2511
Deoxycytidylate: Incorporation *in vitro*, deoxycytidine and thymidine, deoxyribonucleic acid, *Maley and Maley*, 1806
Deoxyglucose: Glucosyl 2-. *See* Glucosyl 2-deoxyglucose
2-; Growth and metabolism, cultured human cells, effects, *Barban and Schulze*, 1887
Deoxyguanosine phosphate: Formation, solution enzymes, *Reichard*, 2511
Deoxyguanylate kinase: Two forms, infected *Escherichia coli, Bello, Van Bibber, and Bessman*, 1467
Trifunctional, formation, *Bessman and Bello*, PC72
Deoxyribonuclease: I; specificity, study, *Vanecko and Laskowski*, 1135
Specificity, study, *Vanecko and Laskowski*, 3312
Deoxyribonucleic acid: λ-Bacteriophage, infectious, *Meyer, Mackal, Tao, and Evans*, 1141
Biosynthesis, chick embryo, *Reichard*, 2511
—, regulatory mechanism, study,

Deoxyribonucleic acid—*Continued*
Reichard, Canellakis, and Canellakis, 2514
Deoxycytidine and thymidine, deoxycytidylate incorporation *in vitro*, *Maley and Maley,* 1806
Enzymatic synthesis, *Josse, Kaiser, and Kornberg,* 864
Frequencies of nearest neighbor base sequences, *Josse, Kaiser, and Kornberg,* 864
Glycosylation, enzymes, bacteriophage-infected *Escherichia coli*, *Kornberg, Zimmerman, and Kornberg,* 1487
Polyribonucleotides, formation, *Stevens,* PC43
Ribonucleoside triphosphates and; ribonucleic acid synthesis, microbial enzyme, *Weiss and Nakamoto,* PC18
Venom phosphodiesterase, action, *Williams, Sung, and Laskowski,* 1130
Deoxyribonucleoside diphosphate(s): Pyrimidine. *See* Pyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside diphosphates
Deoxyribonucleotides: Ribonucleic acid conversion, phage-induced, *Cohen, Barner, and Lichtenstein,* 1448
Desmosterol reductase: System, liver, *Avigan and Steinberg,* 2898
Detergent: Binding, bovine plasma albumin, N-F transition, *Leonard and Foster,* PC73
Deuterium: Fractionaton, molecular hydrogen formation, marine pseudomonad, *Krichevsky, Friedman, Newell, and Sisler,* 2520
Isotope rate effects, citrate-condensing enzymes, *Kosicki and Srere,* 2566
Diaminopimelic acid: Synthesis, isotope studies, *Escherichia coli, Edelman and Gilvarg,* 3295
Diaphorase: Dihydrolipoyl dehydrogenase, comparative study, *Searls and Sanadi,* 580
Diaphragm: Monocarboxylic acids, uptake, *Foulkes and Paine,* 1019
Diazoacetamide: α-Chymotrypsinogen and carboxylic acids, reactions, comparison, *Doscher and Wilcox,* 1328
Dicarboxylic aromatic amino acid: *m*-Carboxyphenyl-L-alanine, from iris bulb, *Thompson, Morris, Asen, and Irreverre,* 1183
Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid: 2,4-; Effects, oxidation-reduction state, soybean seedlings, *Key and Wold,* 549
Diet: Liver phosphorylase; fasting and refeeding, effect, *Niemeyer, González, and Rozzi,* 610
Diethylaminoethyl cellulose columns: Myoglobin, chromatography, *Brown,* 2238
Difluoro-*m,m'*-dinitro-diphenylsulfone: *p,p'*-; Bovine serum albumin reaction, *Wold,* 106
Digitonin: Inorganic orthophosphate-adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions, *Cooper and Kulka,* 2351
Diglycerides: Triglyceride synthesis, specificity, chicken adipose tissue, *Goldman and Vagelos,* 2620
Dihydrofolic reductase: *Streptococcus faecalis* R, *Blakley and McDougall,* 1163
Dihydrolipoyl dehydrogenase: Diaphorase, comparative study, *Searls and Sanadi,* 580
Reaction mechanism, *Searls Peters, and Sanadi,* 2317
Dihydroorotic dehydrogenase: Reaction, equilibrium constant, *Krakow and Vennesland,* 142
Dihydroxy acid dehydrase: Biological distribution, *Wixom, Wikman, and Howell,* 3257
Isoleucine and valine, biosynthesis, enzyme involved, *Myers,* 1414
Dihydroxy-*N*-methylmyosmine: 2,6-; Isolation and identification, *Richardson and Rittenberg,* 959
Dihydroxyphenylethanol: 3,4-; Formation, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine, *Goldstein, Friedhoff, Pomerantz, and Contrera,* 1816
Dihydroxyphenylethylamine: 3,4-; Conversion to norepinephrine, catalyzing enzyme, study, *Levin and Kaufman,* 2043
—,—-; Formation of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethanol and 2-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethanol, *Goldstein, Friedhoff, Pomerantz, and Contrera,* 1816
Dihydroxypseudooxynicotine: 2,6-; Identification, third oxidative product, *Richardson and Rittenberg,* 964
Dimercaptopropanol: 2,3-; Arsenite and, effects, oxidative phosphorylation, *Fluharty and Sanadi,* 2772
Dimethylcephalins: *N,N*-, *Baer and Pavanaram,* 2410
Dimethylglycine dehydrogenase: Solubilization and electron transfer, flavoprotein requirement, *Hoskins and Mackenzie,* 177
Dinitrophenol: 2,4-; Entry and accumulation, *Osborn, McLellan, and Horecker,* 2585
Dinitrophenylhydrazine: 2,4-; Ascorbic acid comparative analyses method, *Roe,* 1611
Dinucleotide: Adenine myonic acid. *See* Adenine myonic acid dinucleotide
Nicotinamide adenine. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
Diphosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine diphosphate
Deoxycytidine. *See* Deoxycytidine diphosphate
Pyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside. *See* Pyridine deoxyribonucleoside diphosphate
Uridine. *See* Uridine diphosphate
Diphosphate L-fucose: Guanosine. *See* Guanosine diphosphate L-fucose
Diphosphate glucose: Thymidine. *See* Thymidine diphosphate glucose
Uridine. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucose
Diphosphate L-rhamnose: Thymidine. *See* Thymidine L-rhamnose
Diphosphate rhamnose: Thymidine. *See* Thymidine diphosphate rhamnose
Diphosphoglycosyl: Compounds, 5-ribosyluracil; formation from 5-ribosyluracil triphosphate, *Rabinowitz and Goldberg,* PC79
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide: Azaserine, effect, biosynthesis, *Narrod, Bonavita, Ehrenfeld, and Kaplan,* 931
— Biosynthesis, *Imsande and Handler,* 525
— pathway, *Escherichia coli, Imsande,* 1494
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide reaction, enzymes, activities assay, *Schwartz, Kessler, and Bodansky,* 1207
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide and; changes in levels by thyroid-stimulating hormone, thyroid slices *in vitro*, *Pastan, Herring, and Field,* PC25
———; reduced; comparative study, *Foster and Bloom,* 2548
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase: Reduced, flavin compo-

Diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase—*Continued*
nent, *Huennekens, Felton, Rao, and Mackler*, PC57
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase: Reduced; ascaris muscle, *Kmetec and Bueding*, 584
Distearoyl L-α-glycerylphosphoryl L_G, L_8-hydroxyproline: Synthesis, *Baer and Zschocke*, 1273
Distearoyl L-α-glycerylphosphoryl-(*N*-methyl)ethanolamine: Synthesis, *Baer and Pavanaram*, 1269
Distearoyl L-α-glycerylphosphoryl-(*N*,*N*-dimethyl)ethanolamine: Synthesis, *Baer and Pavanaram*, 2410
Disulfide: Bond cleavage, thyroid tissue, by thiourea, *Maloof and Soodak*, 1689
Interchange reaction, estimation, cystine plus cysteine, proteins, *Glazer and Smith*, 416
Linkages, crystalline pepsin, *Blumenfeld and Perlmann*, 2472
Protein, enzymatic reduction, *Asahi, Bandurski, and Wilson*, 1830

E

Egg: Amphibian, ribonucleic acids, chemical characteristics, *Finamore and Volkin*, 443
Ehrlich ascites cells: *See under* Ascites
Elastase: Assay and properties, *Lamy, Craig, and Tauber*, 86
Elastin: Elastase and, study, *Lamy, Craig, and Tauber*, 86
Electrolytes: Distribution in human blood, *Fitzsimmons and Sendroy*, 1595
Electron: Acceptor, potassium ferricyanide, oxidative phosphorylation, study, *Estabrook*, 3051
Energy and; transfer reaction, mitochondria, *Chance*, 1569
Chance and Hollunger, 1562, 1577
Transfer flavoprotein, requirement, mitochondrial sarcosine dehydrogenase and dimethylglycine dehydrogenase, *Hoskins and Mackenzie*, 177
—, pathway, *Chance and Hollunger*, 1562
— reactions, mitochondria, *Chance*, 1544
Chance and Hollunger, 1534
— — —, interaction of energy, *Chance and Hollunger*, 1555
— system, study, *Fleischer, Klouwen, and Brierley*, 2936
Electron—*Continued*
Transport system; ceruloplasmin reduction, *Brown and White*, 911
— —, study, *Goldberger, Smith, Tisdale, and Bomstein*, 2788
Griffiths and Wharton, 1850, 1857
Electrophoresis: Starch gel; enzymes and toxins, identification, *Master and Rao*, 1986
— —, serum proteins, *Beaton, Selby, Veen, and Wright*, 2005
Beaton, Selby, and Wright, 2001
Strips, paper, scanning method, plasma proteins, study, *Broomfield and Scheraga*, 1960
Embryo: Chick; deoxyribonucleic acid biosynthesis, *Reichard*, 2511
Enolase: Muscle, isolation and characterization, *Holt and Wold*, 3227
Enzyme: Action, type and numbers, characterizing method, *Ray and Koshland*, 1973
Activity, competitive inhibition by urea, *Rajagopalan, Fridovich, and Handler*, 1059
—, assay, diphosphopyridine nucleotide, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide reaction, *Schwartz, Kessler, and Bodansky*, 1207
—, regeneration, air oxidation, reduced subtilisin modified ribonuclease, *Haber and Anfinsen*, 422
Bacteriophage-infected *Escherichia coli*; deoxycytidine di- and triphosphate cleavage, *Zimmerman and Kornberg*, 1480
—— — —; deoxyribonucleic acid glucosylation, *Kornberg, Zimmerman, and Kornberg*, 1487
Catechol-cleaving, metapyrocatechase, *Kojima, Itada, and Hayaishi*, 2223
-Chelate complexes, anomalous rotatory dispersion, *Ulmer and Vallee*, 730
Citrate cleavage, *Srere*, 50
—condensing, deuterium isotope rate effects, *Kosicki and Srere*, 2566
——, kinetic study, *Kosicki and Srere*, 2560
——, purification, *Srere and Kosicki*, 2557
-Coenzyme complexes; oxamate and oxalate, binding, *Novoa and Schwert*, 2150
Cofactors and; identification, *Escherichia coli, Hatch, Larrabee, Cathou, and Buchanan*, 1095
Concentration, liver, changes, *Sánchez Q., Soberon, Palacios, Lee, and Kuri*, 1607
Enzyme—*Continued*
Soberón and Sánchez Q., 1602
Deoxycytidine and deoxyguanosine phosphates, formation, *Reichard*, 2511
Dihydroxy acid dehydrase, biosynthesis, isoleucine and valine, *Myers*, 1414
Escherichia coli, pyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside diphosphates, synthesis, *Bertani, Häggmark, and Reichard*, PC67
Fibrinase, purification, *Loewy, Dunathan, Kriel, and Wolfinger*, 2625
Glucose metabolism, *Lowry, Roberts, Schulz, Clow, and Clark*, 2813
Glutamic dehydrogenase, reaction mechanism, substrate specificity, *Fisher and McGregor*, 791
Homeostasis, role, *Weber, Banerjee, and Bronstein*, 3106
Hydrogenase, observations, *Riklis and Rittenberg*, 2526
Identification, starch gel electrophoresis, *Master and Rao*, 1986
Ketone body metabolism, *Stern and Drummond*, 2892
Liver, carbohydrate metabolism, *Weber, Banerjee, and Bronstein*, 3106
—; mevaldic acid to mevalonic acid, reduction, *Schlesinger and Coon*, 2421
—; squalene to sterol conversion, study, *Goodman*, 2429
Malic. *See* Malic enzyme
Mammary gland, *Julian, Wolfe, and Reithel*, 754
Microbial; ribonucleic acid synthesis, deoxyribonucleic acid and 4 ribonucleoside triphosphates required, *Weiss and Nakamoto*, PC18
Mitochondria, beef heart; lipid composition, *Fleischer, Klouwen, and Brierley*, 2936
Oxidative, phosphorylation in sarcosomes, adult *Ascaris lumbricoides*, role, *Seidman and Entner*, 915
Pancreas cell fractions, composition, *Keller and Cohen*, 1407
— ribonucleases, separation, ion exchange chromatography, *Bartos and Uziel*, 1697
Phosphoryl, formation in catalysis, hexokinase, pyruvate kinase, and glucose 6-phosphatase, *Hass, Boyer, and Reynard*, 2284
Propionyl carboxylase, carboxylation and decarboxylation, *Kaziro and Ochoa*.....3131
— coenzyme A conversion to succinyl

Enzyme—*Continued*
coenzyme A, *Mazumder, Sasakawa, Kaziro, and Ochoa,* PC53
Purified, properties; erythrocyte glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, normal and mutant, *Marks, Szeinberg, and Banks,* 10
Purine effect on formation, involved in purine biosynthesis, *Levin and Magasanik,* 184
Respiratory; adrenal gland, study, *Spiro and Ball,* 225, 231
Sedimentation behavior, determination method; protein mixtures, application, *Martin and Ames,* 1372
Serine-activating, beef pancreas, purification and properties, *Webster and Davie,* 479
Spinach chloroplasts, catalyzing adenosine triphosphate-adenosine diphosphate exchange, *Kahn and Jagendorf,* 940
-Substrate complex between pepsin and serum albumin, electrophoretic demonstration, *Cann and Klapper,* 2446
—-, intermediate, *Venkataraman and Racker,* 1883
—-; —, transketolase action mechanism, *Datta and Racker,* 614
Synthesis, guanine-starved cells, *Levin and Magasanik,* 1810
—, molecular size and induction, *Arcos, Conney, and Buu-Hoi,* 1291
Systems, respiratory chain reconstitution, *King,* 2342
—, synthesis, moniodotyrosine, *Cunningham and Kirkwood,* 485
Threonine- and tyrosine-activating, partial purification, *Holley, Brunngraber, Saad, and Williams,* 197
Trinitrophenyl, properties; enzyme free from divalent cations, *Katagama, Yoshimura, and Tonomura,* 902
Yeast, crystalline properties, *Datta and Racker,* 617
—, crystallization and properties, *Venkataraman and Racker,* 1876
Epinephrine: H^3-; Metabolic fate, *Kopin, Axelrod, and Gordon,* 2109
-Sensitive lipolytic activity, adipose tissue, *Rizack,* 657
Erythritol kinase: Purification and properties, *Propionibacterium pentosaceum, Holten and Fromm,* 2581
Bovine; α'-alkoxy-β-acyl-α-glycerophosphorylethanolamine, isolation, *Hanahan and Watts,* PC59

Erythritol kinase—*Continued*
Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, normal and mutant; purified enzymes, properties, *Marks, Szeinberg, and Banks,* 10
Human blood, glycolipids, isolation and characterization, *Hakomori and Jeanloz,* 2827
Erythrocyte(s): Adenosine and guanosine triphosphate formation; purines and ribosyl derivatives, utilization, *Lowy, Williams, and London,* 1439
Escherichia coli: Acid-soluble nucleotides, growth rate comparison, *Franzen and Binkley,* 515
Amino acid-acceptor ribonucleic acids, isolation, *Ofengand, Dieckmann, and Berg,* 1741
Anaerobic dissimilation of D-xylose-1-C^{14}, D-arabinose-1-C^{14}, and L-arabinose-1-C^{14}, *Gibbs and Paege,* 6
Aspartokinase activity, feed-back inhibition and repression, *Stadtman, Cohen, LeBras, and de Robichon-Szulmajster,* 2033
Bacteriophage-infected, deoxycytidine di- and triphosphate cleavage, *Zimmerman and Kornberg,* 1480
—-—; deoxyribonucleic acid, glucosylation, *Kornberg, Zimmerman, and Kornberg,* 1487
Deoxycytidine phosphate formation, cytidine phosphate, extracts, *Reichard, Baldensten, and Rutberg,* 1150
Diaminopimelic acid synthesis, isotope studies, *Edelman and Gilvarg,* 3295
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide biosynthesis, pathway, *Ismande,* 1494
Enzymatic synthesis, cell-free extracts, substrate and cofactor requirements, *Brown, Weisman, and Molnar,* 2534
Enzymes and cofactors, identification, *Hatch, Larrabee, Cathou, and Buchanan,* 1095
—, pyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside diphosphates, synthesis, *Bertani, Häggmark, and Reichard,* PC67
Galactose transport, *Osborn, McLellan, and Horecker,* 2585
Infected; deoxyguanylate kinase, demonstration, two forms, *Bello, Van Bibber, and Bessman,* 1467
Isoleucine and valine, metabolism, *Leavitt and Umbarger,* 2486
Leucyl, valyl, isoleucyl, and methionyl, synthetases, preparation, *Bergmann, Berg, and Dieckmann,* 1735
6-Methylaminopurine metabolism, synthesis and demethylation, *Remy,* 2999
Phospholipids, *cis*-9,10-methylene hexadecanoic acid, *Kaneshiro and Marr,* 2615
Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, resolution, *Gounaris and Hager,* 1013
— dehydrogenation complex, resolution and reconstitution, *Koike and Reed,* PC33
Ribosomes; ribonuclease, purification and mechanism of action, *Spahr and Hollingworth,* 823
Selenium metabolism, *Tuve and Williams,* 597
Steroid glucosiduronic acids, ability to hydrolyze, *Wakabayashi and Fishman,* 996
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific nitrite reductase, *Lazzarini and Atkinson,* 3330
Vitamin B_{12} to methionine synthesis; relationship, in extracts, *Kisliuk,* 817
Ester: Protoporphyrin monomethyl, chlorophyll biosynthesis, *Granick,* 1168
Esterase: C'1-; serum inhibitor, partial purification, *Pensky, Levy, and Lepow,* 1674
Liver, isolation and properties, *Adler and Kistiakowsky,* 3240
—, preparation and properties, *Drummond and Stern,* 2886
Lysine, assay; proactivator function of human plasmin, *Kline and Fishman,* 2807
Estradiol: Acetate-1-C^{14} conversion, *Ryan and Smith,* 705
Amino acid penetration, stimulation, uterus, *Noall and Allen,* 2987
Citric acid metabolism and bone mineral solubility, *Vaes and Nichols,* 3323
-17β; Column partition chromatography, urine, phenolic extracts, *Preedy and Aitken,* 1297
Metabolism, human placenta, effects, *in vitro, Joel, Hagerman, and Villee,* 3151
Progesterone-4-C^{14} conversion, *Ryan and Smith,* 710
-17β; Urine and plasma, determination, column partition chromatography, *Preedy and Aitken,* 1300

Estriol: Column partition chromatography, urine, phenolic extracts, *Preedy and Aitken*, 1297
Urine and plasma, determination, column partition chromatography, *Preedy and Aitken*, 1300
Estrogen(s): Action, mediated transports, into red blood cells, *Christensen and Jones*, 76
Biogenesis, human ovary, *Ryan and Smith*, 705, 710, 2204, 2207
Gas chromatographic analysis, *Wotiz and Martin*, 1312
Lipid synthesis, effect *in vivo* and *in vitro*, *Aizawa and Mueller*, 381
Estrone: Acetate-1-C^{14} conversion, *Ryan and Smith*, 705
Cholesterol-4-C^{14}, conversion, *Ryan and Smith*, 2204
Column partition chromatography, urine, phenolic extracts, *Preedy and Aitken*, 1297
Progesterone-4-C^{14}, conversion, *Ryan and Smith*, 710
Sulfate, plasma, characterization, *Purdy, Engel, and Oncley*, 1043
Urine and plasma, determination, column partition chromatography, *Preedy and Aitken*, 1300
Ethanol: Galactose oxidation, inhibition, mechanism, study, *Isselbacher and Krane*, 2394
Ethanolamine: Phosphodiester; serine, configuration, *Beatty, Ennor, Rosenberg, and Magrath*, 1028
Phospholipid. *See* Phospholipid ethanolamine
Ether: Vinyl. *See* Vinyl ether
Ethiocholanolone glucuronidate(s): Dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate, conversion *in vivo*, *Roberts, Vande-Wiele, and Lieberman*, 2213
Ethionine: Incorporation *in vivo*, proteins, sex difference, *Natori, Trowbridge, Toreson, and Tarver*, 2821
Study, *Natori, Trowbridge, Toreson, and Tarver*, 2821
Uptake and retention, control, Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, *Johnstone and Scholefield*, 1419
Ethylmaleimide: *N*-; Binding, human hemoglobin, effect on oxygen equilibrium, *Riggs*, 1948
—; Insulin effect on sugar transport, inhibition, *Cadenas, Kaji, Park, and Rasmussen*, PC63
—; Reaction with oxygen-linked acid groups of hemoglobin, *Benesch and Benesch*, 405

F

Farnesyl pyrophosphate: Squalene biosynthesis, mechanism, *Popjak, Goodman, Cornforth, Cornforth, and Ryhage*, 1934
Fasciola hepatica: Glycogens, sedimentation coefficient distributions, *Bueding and Orrell*, 2854
Fat: Metabolism, higher plants, *Barron, Squires, and Stumpf*, 2610
Hatch and Stumpf, 2879
Mudd and Stumpf, 2602
Fatty acid(s): Adipose tissue, pool, *Dole*, 3121
Enzymatic synthesis, branched chain and odd-numbered, *Horning, Martin, Karmen, and Vagelos*, 669
— —, avocado mesocarp extract, *Barron, Squires, and Stumpf*, 2610
Lipoprotein lipase, *Korn*, 1638
Long chain; conversion of malonyl coenzyme A, *Bressler and Wakil*, 1643
Polyunsaturated; metabolism, pyridoxine, role, *Kirschman and Coniglio*, 2200
Specific distribution, glycerides, vegetable fats, *Mattson and Volpenhein*, 1891
Synthesis, adipose tissue, *Martin, Horning, and Vagelos*, 663
Horning, Martin, Karmen, and Vagelos, 669
Synthesis; mechanism, study, *Bressler and Wakil*, 1643
-Synthesizing system (long chain); purification and properties, *Martin, Horning, and Vagelos*, 663
Unsaturated, biosynthesis, *Scheuerbrandt, Goldfine, Baronowsky, and Bloch*, PC70
—, origin in clostridia, *Goldfine and Bloch*, 2596
Ferrichrome compounds: Metabolic function, study, *Burnham and Neilands*, 554
Ferricyanide: Potassium, electron acceptor, oxidative phosphorylation, study, *Estabrook*, 3051
Ferrimyoglobin: Phenol, reaction, *George, Lyster, and Beetlestone*, 3246
Ferritin: Plasma iron incorporation *in vivo*, oxidative metabolism, relation, *Mazur, Carleton, and Carlsen*, 1109
Fetus: Bovine enamel, decalcified; organic matrix, amino acid composition, *Glimcher, Mechanic, Bonar, and Daniel*, 3210
Fibrin: Solubility, fibrinase effect, *Loewy, Gallant, and Dunathan*, 2648
Fibrinase: Enzymatic properties, *Loewy, Dunathan, Gallant, and Gardner*, 2644
Fibrin solubility, effect, *Loewy, Gallant, and Dunathan*, 2648
Physical properties, *Loewy, Dahlberg, Dunathan, Kriel, and Wolfinger*, 2634
Purification, substrate and enzyme, *Loewy, Dunathan, Kriel, and Wolfinger*, 2625
Flavin: Binding, microsomal cytochrome b_5 reductase, *Strittmatter*, 2329
Component, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase, *Huennekens, Felton, Rao, and Mackler*, PC57
Flavoprotein: -Catalyzed direct transfer, pyridine nucleotides, *Drysdale, Spiegel, and Strittmatter*, 2323
Requirement, mitochondrial sarcosine dehydrogenase and dimethylglycine dehydrogenase; solubilization and electron transfer, *Hoskins and Mackenzie*, 177
Yeast; D(—)-Lactic cytochrome *c* reductase, *Nygaard*, 920
Fluoromalic acid: DL-β-; Fumarase and malic dehydrogenase, inhibition, *Krasna*, 749
Folic acid: Activities distribution, leukemic cells, *Silverman, Law, and Kaufman*, 2530
Analogues, 4-amino. *See* Amino folic acid analogues
Biosynthesis, *Brown, Weisman, and Molnar*, 2534
—, purines, utilization, *Vierira and Shaw*, 2507
Reductase, Amethopterin resistance, cultured mammalian cells, relation, *Hakala, Zakrzewski, and Nichol*, 952
4-Amino folic acid analogues, specific binding, *Werkheiser*, 888
Formaldehyde: Polynucleotides, reaction, *Haselkorn and Doty*, 2738
Formamide: β-Lactoglobulin, unfolding, pH 3, *Tanford and De*, 1711
Fructose: C^{14} position, dissimilation, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides, Busse, Kindel, and Gibbs*, 2850
Fructose 6-phosphate: Formation, exchange reaction, catalyzed by

Fructose 6-phosphate—*Continued*
transaldolase, *Liungdahl, Wood, Racker, and Couri,* 1622
Fumarase: Inhibition, DL-β-fluoromalic acid, *Krasna,* 749

G

Galactose: Metabolism, polymorphonuclear leukocytes, *Stjernholm and Noble,* 3093
Oxidation, inhibition, ethanol, mechanism, study, *Isselbacher and Krane,* 2394
Transport, *Escherichia coli, Osborn, McLellan, and Horecker,* 2585
Galacturonic acid: D-; Metabolism, *Phaseolus aureus* seedlings, *Kessler, Neufeld, Feingold, and Hassid,* 308
—; Phosphorylation, *Phaseolus aureus* seeds, extracts, *Neufeld, Feingold, Ilves, Kessler, and Hassid,* 3102
Garcinia fruit: Citric acid, formation and breakdown, *Deshpande and Ramakrishnan,* 2377
Gland: Adrenal. *See under* Adrenal
Mammary. *See* Mammary gland
Globulin: γ-; Cleavage, hydrogen peroxide, cupric ion catalysis, *Phelps, Neet, Lynn, and Putnam,* 96
—-; —, papain, *Hsiao and Putnam,* 122
—-; —, two-stage, papain preparation and cysteine, *Cebra, Givol, Silman, and Katchalski,* 1720
—-; Glycopeptides, isolation and properties, *Rosevear and Smith,* 425
Human serum, papain action, *Deutsch, Stiehm, and Morton,* 2216
α_2-; Slow, in serum, *Beaton, Selby, Veen, and Wright,* 2005
Glucagon: Effects, hepatic glycogen synthesis, uridine diphosphate glucose, *Steiner, Rauda, and Williams,* 299
Metabolism, adipose tissue, effect, *Hagen,* 1023
Glucanase: β-; *Bacillus subtilis,* enzymatic properties, *Moscatelli, Ham, and Rickes,* 2858
Glucocorticoid(s): Effects, hepatic glycogen synthesis from uridine diphosphate glucose, *Steiner, Rauda, and Williams,* 299
Gluconate 6-phosphate dehydrogenase: D-; crystalline, *Pontremoli, de Flora, Mangiarotti, Bonsignore, and Horecker,* 2975
Glucosamine: Glucosyl. *See* Glucosyl glucosamine
Glucose: Ascites tumor cells, chemical events, *Hess and Chance,* 239
-1-D; Degradation, hexoseminophosphate pathway, *Rose,* 603
-1-H^3; Experiments, *Lowenstein,* 1213
D-; 5-Keto-6-deoxy-D-arabohexose, *Elbein, Mann, Renis, Stark, Kofler, and Garner,* 289
Metabolism, *Christophe, Jeanrenaud, Mayer, and Renold,* 642
—; adipose tissue, hormones, effect, *Vaughan,* 2196
—, — — and liver slices, *Wood, Leboeuf, Renold, and Cahill,* 18
—, adrenocorticotropic and growth hormones, effect, *Leboeuf and Cahill,* 41
—, enzymes, *Lowry, Roberts, Schulz, Clow, and Clark,* 2813
—, mammary gland *in vitro,* anterior pituitary hormones, effect *Weinberg, Pastan, Williams, and Field,* 1002
Metabolism, mammary tissue *in vitro;* oxytocin, vasopressin, and acetylcholine, effects, *Goodfriend and Topper,* 1241
—, polymorphonuclear leukocytes, *Stiernholm and Noble,* 3093
Oxidation, thyroid, stimulation by acetylcholine, *Pastan, Herring, Johnson, and Field,* 340
Production, isolated rat liver cells, *Rutter and Brosemer,* 1247
Transport; growth hormone, effect, *Henderson, Morgan, and Park,* 2157
—, hypophysectomy, adrenalectomy, growth hormone, hydrocortisone, and insulin, effects, *Morgan, Regen, Henderson, Sawyer, and Park,* 2162
—, —, effect, heart, *Henderson, Morgan, and Park,* 273
—, and phosphorylation, heart; insulin and anoxia, effects, *Morgan, Henderson, Regen, and Park,* 253
Thymidine diphosphate. *See* Thymidine diphosphate glucose
Uptake, control, interaction of membrane transport and phosphorylation, *Post, Morgan, and Park,* 269
—, muscle, regulation, *Henderson, Morgan, and Park,* 273, 2157
Morgan, Cadenas, Regen, and Park, 262
Glucose—*Continued*
Morgan, Henderson, Regen, and Park, 253
Morgan, Regen, Henderson, Sawyer, and Park, 2162
Post, Morgan, and Park, 269
Uridine diphosphate. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucose
Glucose 1-phosphate: β-; phosphoglucomutase, specific, *Ben-Zvi and Schramm,* 2186
Glucose 6-phosphate: Hepatic; metabolism, *Ganguli and Banerjee,* 979
Phosphoryl enzyme formation, catalysis, study, *Hass, Boyer, and Reynard,* 2284
Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase: Erythrocyte, normal and mutant; purified enzymes, properties, *Marks, Szeinberg, and Banks,* 10
Isolation, yeast, *Noltman, Gubler and Kuby,* 1225
Preparation, *Julian, Wolfe, and Reithel,* 754
Glucoside(s): β-; *o*-Coumaric, coumarinic, and melilotic acids, *Kosuge and Conn,* 1617
Glucosiduronic acid(s): Steroid. *See* steroid glucosiduronic acids
Glucosyl *N*-acetylglucosamine: Enzymatic synthesis, *Neisseria perflava* extract, *Selinger and Schramm,* 2183
Glucosyl 2-deoxyglucose: Enzymatic synthesis, *Neisseria perflava* extract, *Selinger and Schramm,* 2183
Glucosyl glucosamine: Enzymatic synthesis, *Neisseria perflava* extract, *Selinger and Schramm,* 2183
Glucuronic acid: D-; Metabolism, *Phaseolus aureus* seedlings, *Kessler, Neufeld, Feingold, and Hassid,* 308
Glucuronidase: β-; Liver activator, study, *Fialkow and Fishman,* 2169
—-; Preparations, steroid glucosiduronic acids, hydrolysis, *Wakabayashi and Fishman,* 996
Glucuronidates: Etiocholanolone. *See* Etiocholanolone glucuronidates
Glucuronidation: Liver microsomal, nucleotide activation, *Pogell and Leloir,* 293
Glutamic acid: Artifact production through esterification, *Ikawa and Snell,* 1955
D- and L-; Metabolism, *Wilson and Koeppe,* 365

Glutamic acid—*Continued*
L-; Formation, kynurenic acid, *Pseudomonas* extracts, *Hayaishi, Taniuchi, Tashiro, and Kuno,* 2492
Poly-α,L-; α-helical form, pepsin-catalyzed hydrolysis, *Simons, Fasman, and Blout,* PC64
Synthesis, kynurenic acid degradation, by *Pseudomonas* extracts, *Horibata, Taniuchi, Tashiro, Kuno, and Hayaishi,* 2991
Glutamic-aspartic transaminase: *Jenkins,* 1121
L-Alanine, reaction, *Jenkins,* 474
Glutamic decarboxylase: Activity, chick optic lobe, *Sisken, Sano, and Roberts,* 503
Glutamic dehydrogenase: Reaction mechanism, substrate specificity, *Fisher and McGregor,* 791
Glutamyl-β-aminoisobutyric acid: γ-L-; isolation from iris bulbs, *Morris, Thompson, Asen, and Irreverre,* 1181
Glutarate: Catabolism, acetoacetate and acetate, intermediates, *Bagchi, Mushahwar, Chang, Koeppe, and Mourkides,* 370
Glutathionase: Renal; purification and properties, *Binkley,* 1075
Glutathione: Synthesis, ribonucleic acid, nonparticipation, *Lane and Lipmann,* PC80
Glutathione thiol ester: 3-Phosphoglyceryl. *See* Phosphoglyceryl glutathione thiol ester
Glycerides: Fatty acids, specific distribution, *Mattson and Volpenhein,* 1891
Glycerol: -Treated muscle fibers, and cardiac mitochondria, oxidative phosphorylation, *Watanabe and Packer,* 1201
Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase: α-; Mitochondrial, study, *Ringler,* 1192
Glycine: Transport; potassium fluxes, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, effect, *Hempling and Hare,* 2498
Glycogen(s): Amylase-oligoglucosidase pathway, breakdown, *Rutter and Brosemer,* 1247
Fasciola hepatica, sedimentation coefficient distributions, *Bueding and Orrell,* 2854
Removal from tissues, *Roe, Bailey, Gray, and Robinson,* 1244
Synthesis, hepatic, uridine diphosphate glucose, *Steiner, Rauda, and Williams,* 299
Glycolic acid oxidase: Oxidation of glycolic acid to oxalic acid, *Richardson and Tolbert,* 1280
Glycolipids: Erythrocytes, human blood, isolation and characterization, *Hakomori and Jeanloz,* 2827
Glycolysis: Growth, tumor cells, role, *Papaconstantinou and Colowick,* 278, 285
Glycopeptide(s): *Rosevear and Smith,* 425
Ovalbumin, preparation and structural study, *Nuenke and Cunningham,* 2452
Glycoprotein: Zn-α_2-; normal human plasma, preparation and properties, *Bürgi and Schmidt,* 1066
Glyoxylic acid: Oxidation to oxalic acid, *Richardson and Tolbert,* 1280
Goldthioglucose: -Treated and obese-hyperglucemic mice, metabolism *in vitro,* adipose tissue, *Christophe, Jeanrenaud, Mayer, and Renold,* 642, 648
Gonadotropin: Action *in vitro, Mason, Marsh, and Savard,* PC34
Growth: *Bacillus cereus,* inhibition, 6-mercaptopurine, *Carey and Mandel,* 520
Bacterial and peptides, *Kihara, Ikawa, and Snell,* 172
Crystal, Sr^{89} and Ca^{45} fixation, calcified tissue, effect, *Likins, Posner, Paretzkin, and Frost,* 2804
Cultured human cells, 2-deoxyglucose, effects, *Barban and Schulze,* 1887
HeLa cells, oxamic acid, effect, *Papaconstantinou and Colowick,* 285
Hormones, glucose metabolism, effect, *Leboeuf and Cahill,* 41
—, — transport, effect, *Henderson, Morgan, and Park,* 2157
—, — — and phosphorylation, effects, *Morgan, Regen, Henderson, Sawyer, and Park,* 2162
Streptococcus faecalis, uptake and hydrolysis, relation, D-alanine peptides, utilization, *Kihara, Ikawa, and Snell,* 172
Tumor cells, glycolysis, role, *Papaconstantinou and Colowick,* 273, 285
Guanine: -Starved cells, enzyme synthesis, *Levin and Magasanik,* 1810
Guanine propionate: Isolation, *al-Khalidi and Greenberg,* 189
Structure, *al-Khalidi and Greenberg,* 192
Guanosine diphosphate L-fucose: Bio-
Guanosine diphosphate L-fucose—*Continued*
synthesis, study, *Ginsburg,* 2389
Guanosine triphosphate: Purines, utilization, ribosyl derivatives, formation, *Lowy, Williams, and London,* 1439

H

Heart: Beef, malic dehydrogenase, properties, *Grimm and Doherty,* 1980
Glucose transport, phosphorylation, insulin and anoxia, effects, *Morgan, Henderson, Regen, and Park,* 253
Hypophysectomy; glucose transport, phosphorylation, and insulin sensitivity, effect, *Henderson, Morgan, and Park,* 273
Lactic dehydrogenase, purification and properties, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky,* 323
— —; tissue lactic dehydrogenase, antisera, reactions, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky,* 401
Mitochondria, lipid composition, enzyme preparations, *Fleischer, Klouwen, and Brierley,* 2936
Muscle, rate-limiting steps, insulin and anoxia, effects, *Morgan, Cadenas, Regan, and Park,* 262
HeLa cells: Growth, oxamic acid, effect, *Papaconstantinou and Colowick,* 285
Helical complexes: Polyribonucleotide-polydeoxyribonucleotide, formation and properties, *Schildkraut, Marmur, Fresco, and Doty,* PC2
Helix pomatia: Steroid glucosiduronic acids, hydrolysis, ability, *Wakabayashi and Fishman,* 996
Heme: Groups, relative oxidation-reduction potentials, two soluble double-heme proteins, *Horio, Kamen, and de Klerk,* 2783
Peptide, two heme groups; amino acid sequence, *Dus, Bartsch and Kamen,* PC47
Hemoglobin: Complexes formed, ribonucleoprotein, Jansen sarcoma, *Petermann and Pavlovec,* 3235
N-Ethylmaleimide binding, oxygen equilibrium, effect, *Riggs,* 1948
H, properties, *Benesch, Ranney, Benesch, Smith,* 2926
Human, amino acid sequence of chain, *Konigsberg, Guidotti, and Hill,* PC55
—, carboxypeptidase, study, *An-*

Hemoglobin—*Continued*
tonini, Wyman, Zito, Rossi-Fanelli, and Caputo, PC60
Human, α-chain, partial structural formula, *Hill and Konigsberg,* PC7
—, molecular weight, salts, effect, *Rossi-Fanelli, Antonini, and Caputo,* 391
—, oxygen equilibrium, salts, effect, *Rossi-Fanelli, Antonini, and Caputo,* 397
—, "reactive sulfhydryl" group, β chain, amino acid sequence, *Goldstein, Guidotti, Konigsberg, and Hill,* PC77
Molecular and functional properties, relations, *Rossi-Fanelli, Antonini, and Caputo,* 391, 397
Oxygen-linked acid groups, *N*-ethyl maleimide reaction, *Benesch and Benesch,* 405
Tuna, sulfhydryl, *Brown, Martinez, and Olcott,* 92
Whale, sulfhydryl, *Brown, Martinez, and Olcott,* 92
Hemophilus influenzae: Types e and f, study, *Rosenberg, Leidy, Jaffee, and Zamenhof,* 2841
Heparin: Isolation; acid mucopolysaccharides separation, application, *Schiller, Slover, and Dorfman,* 983
Hepatectomy: Liver regeneration, *Sánchez Q., Soberon, Palacios, Lee, and Kuri,* 1607
Hepatoma cell(s): Metabolism, deoxycytidine-2-C^{14}, study, *Schneider and Rotherham,* 2764
Heterolactic fermentation: *Busse, Kindel, and Gibbs,* 2850
Hexokinase: Phosphoryl enzyme, formation, catalysis, *Hass, Boyer, and Reynard,* 2284
Substrate specificity, *Lange and Kohn,* 1
Hexose(s): Thymidine diphosphate, *Pazur and Shuey,* 1780
Hexosemonophosphate pathway: Glucose-1-D, degradation, *Rose,* 603
Histidine: Biosynthesis; feed-back control, interference, *Moyed,* 2261
—, first step, *Ames, Martin, and Garry,* 2019
L-; Metabolism, *Snyder, Silva, and Kies,* 2996
Homocarnosine: Isolation, brain, *Pisano, Wilson, Cohen, Abraham, and Udenfriend,* 499
Homocitrullyaminoadenosine: Nucleoside, *Cordyceps militaris, Kredich and Guarino,* 3300
Homocitrullyaminoadenosine—*Continued*
Homocysteine: L-; L-Cysteine and; disulfide, urine of patients with cystinuria, *Frimpter,* PC51
Enzymatic methylation, synthetic tetrahydrofolate derivative, *Sakami and Ukstins,* PC50
Homogentisic acid: Enzymatic spectrophotometric method, determination, plasma and urine, *Seegmiller, Zannoni, Laster, and La Du,* 774
Homostasis: Enzymes, role, *Weber, Banerjee, and Bronstein,* 3106
Hordeum vulgare: Phenylalanine deaminase, purification and properties, *Koukol and Conn,* 2692
Hormone(s): Adrenocorticotropic. *See* Adrenocorticotropic hormone
Anterior pituitary; glucose metabolism, effects, mammary gland *in vitro, Weinberg, Pastan, Williams, and Field,* 1002
Bovine parathyroid, isolation and characterization, *Rasmussen and Craig,* 759
Glucose metabolism, adipose tissue, effect, *Vaughan,* 2196
Growth; glucose transport, effect, *Henderson, Morgan, and Park,* 2157
α- and β-Melanocyte-stimulating; pituitary glands, isolation and structure, *Lee, Lerner, and Buettner-Janusch,* 1390
Pituitary; lysine-vasotocin, synthetic analogue, *Kimbrough and du Vigneaud,* 778
Steroid, C_{21} and C_{19}; labeling method, tritium at C-7; progesterone-7-H^3-Δ-4-androstene-3,17-dione-7-H, *Pearlman,* 700
Thyroid. *See under* Thyroid
—-stimulating; diphosphopyridine and triphosphopyridine nucleotides changes, thyroid slices *in vitro, Pastan, Herring, and Field,* PC25
Hyaluronidases: Action mechanism, *Ludowieg, Vennesland, and Dorfman,* 333
Hydrocarbons: Polycyclic aromatic, different molecular sizes; induction of microsomal enzyme synthesis, *Arcos, Conney, and Buu-Hoi,* 1291
Hydrocortisone: Glucose transport and phosphorylation, effects, *Morgan, Regen, Henderson, Sawyer, and Park,* 2162
Hydrocortisone—*Continued*
Hydrocortisone-4-C^{14}: Triamcinolone-H^3, plasma protein binding, *Florini and Buyske,* 247
Hydrogen: Flavoprotein-catalyzed direct transfer, pyridine nucleotides, *Drysdale, Spiegel, and Strittmatter,* 2323
Formation, marine pseudomonad; deuterium fractionation, *Krichevsky, Friedman, Newell, and Sisler,* 2520
Pathway, biosynthesis, *Lowenstein,* 1213, 1217
Pyridine nucleotide reduction, cofactor requirements, *Kinsky, Stadtman, and Maclay,* 574
Transfer, intramolecular, in phosphoglucose isomerase reaction, *Rose and O'Connell,* 3086
Hydrogen ion concentration: Influence, absorption spectra and ionophoretic mobilities; cobamide coenzymes, structure, *Ladd, Hogenkamp, and Barker,* 2114
Myosin A; optical rotation, viscosity, and adenosinetriphosphatase activity, effect, *Stracher,* 2467
Hydrogen ions: Liberation, pH independence of protein-iodine reaction, *Cunningham and Nuenke,* 1716
Hydrogen peroxide: α-Globulin cleavage, cupric ion catalysis, *Phelps, Neet, Lynn, and Putnam,* 96
Hydrogenase: Enzyme, observations, *Riklis and Rittenberg,* 2526
Light-activated, photosynthetic bacterium, *Bose, Gest, and Ormerod,* PC13
Hydrolase: Imidazolone propionic acid. *See* Imidazolone propionic acid hydrolase
Hydroxamic acids: Pyridine. *See* Pyridine hydroxamic acids
Hydroxy acid dehydrogenase: β-L-; Purification and properties, *Smiley and Ashwell,* 357
Hydroxyanthranilis acid oxidase: 3-; Purification and properties, *Decker, Kang, Leach, and Henderson,* 3076
Hydroxycholesterol: 20α-; Transformation, isocaproic acid and C_{21} steroids, *Shimizu, Hayano, Gut, and Dorfman,* 695
Hydroxycorticosterone: 19-; Metabolism; isolation and characterization, three metabolites, *Pechet, Kohler, Yates, and Wan,* PC68

Hydroxyethyl: *N*-; Adenosine, adenosine triphosphate, and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, derivatives, preparation and properties, *Windmueller and Kaplan*, 2716
Thiamine pyrophosphate, derivative, natural occurrence, enzymatic formation, biochemical significance, *Carlson and Brown*, 2099
Hydroxyindole-O-methyl transferase: Purification and properties, *Axelrod and Weissbach*, 211
Hydroxy-β-keto acid reductoisomerase: α-; *Salmonella*, *Armstrong and Wagner*, 2027
Hydroxyl: Ionization, phenolic, papain, *Glazer and Smith*, 2948
Serine group and O-acyl serines, reactivity, catalysis in reactions, *Anderson, Cordes, and Jencks*, 455
3′; Terminal trinucleotide, sequence; amino acid-acceptor, ribonucleic acid, formation, *Preiss, Dieckmann, and Berg*, 1748
Hydroxy-α-(methylaminomethyl)benzyl alcohol(synephrine): *p*-; Identification, urine, *Pisano, Oates, Karmen, Sjoerdsma, and Udenfriend*, 898
Hydroxymethylpyrimidine: 2-Methyl-4-amino-5-; pyrophosphate ester, enzymatic formation mechanism, *Lewin and Brown*, 2768
Hydroxyproline: Metabolism, *Yoneya, and Adams*, 3272
Proline, conversion, incorporation into collagen, *Hausmann and Neuman*, 149
Specific activity, simple technique for measuring, biological materials, *Prockop, Udenfriend, and Lindstedt*, 1395
Urinary; isotopic study, *Lindstedt and Prockop*, 1399
Hydroxypyruvate: Enzymatic oxidation and decarboxylation, *Hedrick and Sallach*, 1872
Metabolism, *Hedrick and Sallach*, 1867, 1872
Nonenzymatic decarboxylation and autoxidation, *Hedrick and Sallach*, 1867
Hydroxysteroids: 16α-; Isolation, human pregnancy urine, *Hirschmann, Hirschmann, and Zala*, 3141
Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase: 20α-; Purification and properties, *Wiest and Wilcox*, 2425
Hyperphenylalanemia: Experimental, *Goldstein*, 2656
Hypophysectomy: Glucose transport and phosphorylation, effects, *Morgan, Regen, Henderson, Sawyer, and Park*, 2162
Glucose transport, phosphorylation and insulin sensitivity, effects, heart, *Henderson, Morgan, and Park*, 273
Hypoxanthine: Factitious stimulation, biological oxidations, mechanism, *MacLeod, Fridovich, and Handler*, 1847

I

Imidazolone propionic acid hydrolase: Purification and properties, *Snyder, Silva, and Kies*, 2996
Imidazolone-5(4)-propionic acid hydrolase: 4(5)-; Purification and properties, *Rao and Greenberg*, 1758
Imidazolytic processes: Triphosphohystamine nucleotide, enzymic formation, *Abdel-Latif and Alivisatos*, 2710
Indole: Acetyl α-chymotrypsin, solvolysis promotion, *Foster*, 2461
Indole nucleus: Charge transfer interaction, *Cilento and Tedeschi*, 907
Inorganic orthophosphate: -Adenosine triphosphate, and adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate, exchange reactions, digitonin particles, *Cooper and Kulka*, 2351
Adenosine triphosphate exchange reaction; inactivation and protection, far-ultraviolet irradiation, *Beyer*, 236
Inorganic phosphate: -H_2O^{18} Exchange catalysis, actomyosin and myosin, *Dempsey and Boyer*, PC6
Inosinic acid: Adenylic acid, copolymers, *Steiner*, 842
Copolymers, cytidylic and uridylic acid, *Steiner*, 3037
Inositol: Deficiency, nucleic acid metabolism, effect, *Charalampous, Wahl, and Ferguson*, 2552
Insulin: Deficiency; amino acid metabolism and carbohydrate formation, interrelationships, *Wagle and Ashmore*, 2868
Glucose transport and phosphorylation, effects, *Morgan, Regen, Henderson, Sawyer, and Park*, 2162
— — — —, heart, effects, *Morgan, Henderson, Regen, and Park*, 253
Hepatic glycogen synthesis from uridine diphosphate glucose, effects, *Steiner, Rauda, and Williams*, 299

Insulin—*Continued*
Rate-limiting steps and effects, heart muscle, *Morgan, Cadenas, Regen, and Park*, 262
Sensitivity, hypophysectomy, effect, heart, *Henderson, Morgan, and Park*, 273
Sugar transport, effect, inhibition by *N*-ethylmaleimide, *Cadenas, Kaji, Park, and Rasmussen*, PC63
Transformation, urea concentrated solutions, *Cole*, 2670
Trypsin action; products, isolation and characterization, *Young and Carpenter*, 743
Iodine: Protein-; reaction, liberation, hydrogen ions, pH independence, *Cunningham and Nuenke*, 1716
Stain, chain length, relationship, *Bailey and Whelan*, 969
Iodoacetate: Ribonuclease, conformation and reactivity, relationships, *Stark, Stein, and Moore*, 436
—-S, reaction, *Vithayathil and Richards*, 1386
Iodotyrosines: Biosynthesis, study, *DeGroot and Davis*, 2009
Ion: Cupric, catalysis, γ-globulin cleavage, hydrogen peroxide, *Phelps, Neet, Lynn, and Putnam*, 96
Requirements, enzyme systems, synthesis of monoiodotyrosine, *Cunningham and Kirkwood*, 485
Iron: Plasma. *See* Plasma iron
-Porphyrin activator, microsomal, liver tryptophan pyrrolase, *Feigelson and Greengard*, 153
Isocaproic acid: C_{21} steroids and; 20α-hydroxycholesterol transformation, *Shimizu, Hayano, Gut, and Dorfman*, 695
Isocitrate: Potassium L_s-. *See* Potassium L_s-isocitrate
Isocitrate dehydrogenase: Extramitochondrial, *Lowenstein*, 1217
Isoleucine: Biosynthesis, *Armstrong and Wagner*, 2027, 3252
4,5-Deyhydro analogues, biological specificities, *Parker, Skinner, and Shive*, 3267
Dihydroxy acid dehydrase, enzyme, biosynthesis, *Myers*, 1414
Metabolism, *Escherichia coli*, *Leavitt and Umbarger*, 2486
Isoleucyl ribonucleic acid: Formation, mechanism, *Berg, Bergmann, Ofengand, and Dieckmann*, 1726
Synthetase *Escherichia coli*, preparation, *Bergmann, Berg, and Dieckmann*, 1735

Isomerase: Phosphoglucose, reaction; intramolecular hydrogen transfer, *Rose and O'Connell*, 3086
Isotope(s): Deuterium, rate effects, citrate-condensing enzyme, *Kosicki and Srere*, 2566
Diaminopimelic acid synthesis, *Escherichia coli*, study, *Edelman and Gilvarg*, 3295
Kinetics metabolic control, use, effects, *Rose*, 603
Itaconate metabolism: Pathway, liver mitochondria, *Wang, Adler, and Lardy*, 26
Itaconic acid: Metabolism, *Wang, Adler, and Lardy*, 26

J

Jensen sarcoma: Ribonucleoprotein, hemoglobin, complexes, *Petermann and Pavlovec*, 3235

K

Keto acid(s): α-; Decarboxylation, α-carboxylase, two-site mechanism, *Juni*, 2302
—-; Thiamine deficiency and thiamine antagonists, oxidation, effects, *Gubler*, 3112
Ketoadipate chlorinase system: β-; Chloroperoxidase, a component, *Shaw and Hager*, 1626
Keto-6-deoxy-D-arabohexose: 5-; D-Glucose, conversion, *Elbein, Mann, Renis, Stark, Koffler, and Garner*, 289
Ketogluconokinase: 2-; Purification and properties, *Aerobacter aerogenes, Frampton and Wood*, 2578
Ketoglutaric dehydrogenase: α-; *Searls, Peters, and Sanadi*, 2317
Keto-L-glulonic acid: β-; Isolation, *Smiley and Ashwell*, 357
Ketone: Aldehyde-; isomerization activity; liver alcohol dehydrogenase, *van Eys*, 1531
Ketone body: Enzymes, metabolism, *Stern and Drummond*, 2892
Keto-6-phosphogluconate: 2-; Conversion, pyruvate, *Frampton and Wood*, 2571
Kidney: Alkaline phosphatase; purification and partial characterization, *Binkley*, 735
Phosphodiesterase I, purification and properties, *Razzell*, 3031
Transamidinase reduction, mechanism, vitamin E deficiency, *Fitch, Hsu, and Dinning*, 490
Kinase: Deoxynucleotide. *See* Deoxynucleotide kinase
Kinase—*Continued*
Erythritol. *See* Erythritol kinase
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate kinase
Kynurenic acid: Degradation, glutamic acid synthesis, *Pseudomonas* extracts, *Horibata, Taniuchi, Tashiro, Kuno, and Hayaishi*, 2991
L-Glutamic acid, D- and L-alanine, and acetic acid, formation, *Pseudomonas* extracts, *Hayaishi, Taniuchi, Tashiro, and Kuno*, 2492
Metabolism, *Horibata, Taniuchi, Tashiro, Kuno, and Hayaishi*, 2991
—, study, *Hayaishi, Taniuchi, Tashiro, and Kuno*, 2492
Quinaldylglycyltaurine, urinary metabolite, *Kaihara and Price*, 508

L

Lactate-2-H³: Experiments, *Lowenstein*, 1213
Lactic acid: Formation, skin, metabolism, *Firschein and Bell*, 22
Lactic cytochrome *c* reductase(s): D(−)-; Flavoprotein, yeast, *Nygaard*, 920
—- and L(+)-; Yeast, induction, *Nygaard*, 1585
—-; Yeast; kinetic properties, *Nygaard*, 2128
D- and L-; Yeast, *Nygaard*, 2779
Lactic dehydrogenase(s): *Novoa and Schwert*, 2150
Human heart, purification and properties, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky*, 323
Tissue, reactions, antisera, heart and liver lactic dehydrogenases, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky*, 401
Lactobacillus arabinosus: Carbon dioxide fixation and malic enzyme formation, biotin nutrition, influence, *Plaut*, 61
Lactobacillus casei: Chemical degradation, cell walls, *Ikawa*, 1087
Lactobacillus plantarum: Chemical degradation, cell walls, *Ikawa*, 1087
Lactoglobulin(s): β-; A and B, *Piez, Davie, Folk, and Gladner*, 2912
—-; Amino acid composition, *Gordon, Basch, and Kalan*, 2908
—-; Unfolding, pH 3, urea and formamide, *Tanford and De*, 1711
Lactose sulfate: Neuramin-. *See* Neuramin-lactose sulfate
Legume: Lipoxidases, reactivity differences, *Dillard, Henick, and Koch*, 37
Legume—*Continued*
Leuconostic mesenteroides: Fructose dissimilation products, C^{14} position, *Busse, Kindel, and Gibbs*, 2850
Leucyl ribonucleic acid: Formation mechanism, *Berg, Bergmann, Ofengand, and Dieckmann*, 1726
Synthetase, *Escherichia coli*, preparation, *Bergmann, Berg, and Dieckmann*, 1735
Leukocyte(s): Carbohydrate metabolism, *Stjernholm and Noble*, 614, 3093
Polymorphonuclear; glucose and galactose metabolism, *Stjernholm and Noble*, 3093
—; ribose and xylose metabolism pathway, *Stjernholm and Noble*, 614
Lignoceric acid: Biosynthesis, *Fulco and Mead*, 2416
Linoleic acid: Oleic acid conversion, *Yuan and Bloch*, 1277
Lipase: Lipoproteinase. *See* Lipoproteinase lipase
Lipids: C^{14}-; Atheromatous lesions, *Newman, McCandless, and Zilversmit*, 1264
Lipo-amino acids: Enzymatic formation, *Fukui and Axelrod*, 811
Lipoprotein lipase: Fatty acid and positional specificities, *Korn*, 1638
Lipoxidases: Legume, reactivity differences, *Dillard, Henick, and Koch*, 37
Liver: Acetyl transferase; substrate structure, effect, activity, *Jacobson*, 343
Activator, β-glucuronidase, study, *Fialkow and Fishman*, 2169
Alcohol dehydrogenase. *See under* Alcohol dehydrogenase
Aldehyde dehydrogenase, steroid-sensitive, *Maxwell and Topper*, 1032
Biochemical changes, subcellular particles, carbon tetrachloride fat accumulation, pathogenesis, *Recknagel and Lombardi*, 564
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase, physical and kinetic properties, *Marshall, Metzenberg, and Cohen*, 2229
Coenzyme B_{12}, isolation, *Toohey and Barker*, 560
Desmosterol reductase system, *Avigan and Steinberg*, 2898
Enzyme concentration, changes, *Sán-*

Liver—*Continued*
chez Q., Soberon, Palacios, Lee, and Kuri, 1607
Soberón and Sánchez Q., 1602
Enzyme; mevaldic acid reduction to mevalonic acid, *Schlesinger and Coon*, 2421
—, carbohydrate metabolism, *Weber, Banerjee, and Bronstein*, 3106
—; squalene conversion to sterol, study, *Goodman*, 2429
Esterase, isolation and properties, *Adler and Kistiakowsky*, 3240
—, preparation and properties; hydrolysis, *S*-acetoacetyl-dithiolactonoic acid and related thioesters, *Drummond and Stern*, 2886
Fatty, orotic acid induced, *Creasey, Hankin, and Handschumacher*, 2064
Glucose production, *Rutter and Brosemer*, 1247
Homogenates; conversion of zymosterol-C^{14} and zymostenol-H^3, to cholesterol, *Schroepfer*, 1668
—; metabolism, 4-C^{14}-testosterone *in vitro*, *Stylianou, Forchielli, Tummillo, and Dorfman*, 692
Lactic dehydrogenase; tissue lactic dehydrogenase, antisera, reaction, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky*, 401
Mammalian, pyruvate, tricarboxylic acid cycle, *Freedman and Nemeth*, 3083
Microsomal glucuronidation, nucleotide activation, *Pogell and Leloir*, 293
Microsome ribonucleic acid, uridine nucleotide incorporation, *Straus and Goldwasser*, 849
Mitochondria; acetoacetate formation from acetoacetyl coenzyme A, *Segal and Menon*, 2872
—; adenosine triphosphate, adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction, *Wadkins*, 221
—, cholesterol oxidation, *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin*, 68
—, itaconate metabolism pathway, *Wang, Adler, and Lardy*, 26
—, oxidation of 3α, 7α, 12α-trihydroxycoprostane, 3α, 7α, 12α-trihy-hydroxy-24-ketocoprostane, and 3α, 7α, 12α, 24ξ-tetrahydroxycoprostane, *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin*, 73
—; pyridine hydroxamic acids, conversion to amides, *Hirsch and Kaplan*, 926
—, succinate aerobic oxidation, high energy phosphate requirement, *Azzone and Ernster*, 1518
Mitochondria, trihydroxycoprostanic acid conversion *in vitro*, cholic acid and carbon dioxide, *Briggs, Whitehouse, and Staple*, 688
Muscle aldolase, comparative study, *Rutter, Richards, and Woodfin*, 3193
Nucleic acid and nucleotide metabolism during thyroxine-induced metamorphosis, *Paik, Metzenberg, and Cohen*, 536
Nucleotide-peptide, *Wilken and Hansen*, 1051
— transphosphorylases, *Chiga, Rogers, and Plaut*, 1800
Orotidylate decarboxylase, purification and properties, *Creasey and Handschumacher*, 2058
6-Oxypurine nucleoside triphosphate-adenosine monophosphate transphosphorylase, purification and properties, *Chiga, Rogers, and Plaut*, 1800
Phospholipid ethanolamine to phospholipid choline, conversion, *Gibson, Wilson, and Udenfriend*, 673
Phosphorylase, diet influence, fasting and refeeding, effect, *Niemeyer, Gonzalez, and Rossi*, 610
Preparations; lipo-amino acids, enzymatic formation, *Fukui and Axelrod*, 811
Regeneration, after partial hepatectomy, *Sánchez Q., Soberon, Palacios, Lee, and Kuri*, 1607
Retinene reductase and alcohol dehydrogenase, comparison, *Zachman and Olson*, 2309
Slices, and adipose tissue, mannose and glucose metabolism, *Wood, Leboeuf, Renold, and Cahill*, 18
Steroid glucosiduronic acids, hydrolysis, *Wakabayashi and Fishman*, 996
Sulfatides, metabolism, *Bakke and Cornatzer*, 653
Synthesis, "chylomicron-like" bodies, maintenance of normal blood sugar levels, *Kay and Entenman*, 1006
Thiouracil effect on thyroxine-stimulated protein synthesis, *Paik and Cohen*, 531
L-Threonine dehydrase, purification and properties, *Nishimura and Greenberg*, 2684
Threonine- and tyrosine-activating enzymes, partial purification, *Holley, Brunngraber, Saad, and Williams*, 197
Tryptophan pyrrolase, activation and induction *in vivo*, *Greengard and Feigelson*, 158
— —; microsomal iron-porphyrin activator, *Feigelson and Greengard*, 153
Tyrosine-α-ketoglutartae transaminase, induction, hormonal nature, *Kenney and Flora*, 2699
Lombricine: Serine moiety, configuration, *Beatty, Ennor, Rosenberg, and Magrath*, 1028
Lymph: Node cells; antibody secretion, *Helmreich, Kern, and Eisen*, 464
Lysine: Esterase activity; proactivator function, human plasmin, *Kline and Fishman*, 2807
-Vasopressin; side-chain, oxytocin ring attached; lysine-vasotocin, synthesis, *Kimbrough and du Vigneaud*, 778
-Vasotocin, synthetic analogue, posterior pituitary hormones; oxytocin ring and side chain of lysine-vasopressin, *Kimbrough and du Vigneaud*, 778
Lysozyme: Dimerization, alkaline solution, *Sophianopoulos and Van Holde*, PC82

M

Magnesium: Protoporphyrin monoester and protoporphyrin monomethyl ester in chlorophyll biosynthesis, *Granick*, 1168
Maleimide: *N*-Ethyl. *See* Ethyl maleimide
Maleylpyruvic acid: *Cis-trans* isomerization, enzymic, *Lack*, 2835
Malic dehydrogenase: Inhibition, DL-β-fluoromalic acid, *Krasna*, 749
Lyophilization, dialysis and conditions of incubation, activity variations, *Joyce and Grisolia*, 725
Properties, two forms, beef heart, *Grimm and Doherty*, 1980
Malic enzyme: Formation, *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, biotin nutrition, influence, *Plaut*, 61
Synthesis, biotin, role, *Ables, Ravel, and Shive*, 3263
Malonyl: Coenzyme A, conversion to long chain fatty acids, *Bressler and Wakil*, 1643
— — transcarboxylase; acyl coenzyme A-; wheat germ, *Hatch and Stumpf*, 2879

Maltose: Analogues; enzymatic synthesis, *Neisseria perflava* extract, *Selinger and Schramm*, 2183
Mammalian cell(s): Cultured; folic acid reductase, relation to amethopterin resistance, *Hakala, Zakrzewski, and Nichol*, 952
Nucleic acid metabolism, inositol deficiency, effect, *Charlampous, Wahl, and Ferguson*, 2552
Ribonucleic acid, soluble, status, *Hess, Herranen, and Lagg*, 3020
Mammary gland: Enzymes, *Julian, Wolfe, and Reithel*, 754
Glucose metabolism; anterior pituitary hormones, effect, *Weinberg, Pastan, Williams, and Field*, 1002
Neuramin-lactose sulfate isolation, *Carubelli, Ryan, Trucco, and Caputto*, 2381
Mammary tissue: Amino acids, activation, *Bucovaz and Davis*, 2015
Glucose metabolism *in vitro*, *Goodfriend and Topper*, 1241
Manganese: Determination, neutron activation analysis, *Papavasiliou and Cotzias*, 2365
Mannose: Metabolism, adipose tissue and liver slices, *Wood, Leboeuf, Renold, and Cahill*, 18
Medulla: Adrenal gland, respiratory enzymes, study, *Spiro and Ball*, 225
Melanocyte: -Stimulating hormones, α- and β-; isolation and structure, *Lee, Lerner, and Buettner-Janusch*, 1390
Melatonin: Fate, animals, *Kopin, Pare, Axelrod, and Weissbach*, 3072
Metabolism, *Kveder and McIsaac*, 3214
Melilotic acid: β-Glucosides, *Kosuge and Conn*, 1617
Membrane: Transport, and phosphorylation, interaction, glucose uptake, control, *Post, Morgan, and Park*, 269
Mercaptopurine: 6-; Amino acid incorporation *in vitro*, microsomal protein, effect, *Roy, Kvam, Dahl, and Parks*, 1158
—-; *Bacillus cereus*, growth inhibition, *Carey and Mandel*, 520
Metabolic control: Kinetic isotope, use, effects, study, *Rose*, 603
Metabolism: Adipose tissue, glucagon effect, *Hagen*, 1023
— — *in vitro*, obese-hyperglycemic and goldthioglucose-treated mice, *Christophe, Jeanrenaud, Mayer, and Renold*, 642, 648
β-Alanine, enzymatic studies, *Hayaishi, Nishizuka, Tatibana, Takeshita, and Kuno*, 781
Aldosterone, stereospecificity, *Ulick*, 680
Amino acid, carbohydrate formation and; interrelationships, insulin deficiency, *Wagle and Ashmore*, 2868
4-Androstene-3,17-dione-7-H^3, *Pearlman and Pearlman*, 1321
Aromatic compounds, *Bové and Conn*, 207
— —, higher plants, *Kosuge and Conn*, 1617
Koukol and Conn, 2692
Brain and liver sulfides, *Bakke and Cornatzer*, 653
Butyrate, lactating cow, *Black, Kleiber, and Brown*, 2399
Carbohydrate, citrus fruits, *Bean, Porter, and Steinberg*, 1235
—, leukocytes, *Stjernholm and Noble*, 614, 3093
—, liver enzymes, *Weber, Banerjee, and Bronstein*, 3106
Carbon, *Chromatium, Fuller, Smillie, Sisler, and Kornberg*, 2140
Chenodeoxycholic acid-24-C^{14}, *Ziboh, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 387
Cholanic acid-24-C^{14}, *Ray Doisy, Matschiner, Hsia, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 3158
Citric acid, and bone mineral solubility; parathyroid hormone and estradiol, effects, *Vaes and Nichols*, 3323
Connective tissue, lactic and citric acid formation, skin, *Firschein and Bell*, 22
Control mechanisms, *Hess and Chance*, 239
Cultured human cells, 2-deoxyglucose effects, *Barban and Schulze*, 1887
Deoxycytidine-2-C^{14}, hepatoma cells, study, *Schneider and Rotherham*, 2764
Ehrlich ascites tumor cells *in vitro*, oxamic acid, effects, *Papaconstantinou and Colowick*, 273
Fat, higher plants, *Barron, Squires, and Stumpf*, 2610
Hatch and Stumpf, 2879
Mudd and Stumpf, 2602
Glucose, *Christophe, Jeanrenaud, Mayer, and Renold*, 642
Glucose, adipose tissue, hormones, effect, *Vaughan*, 2196
—, enzymes, *Lowry, Roberts, Schulz, Clow, and Clark*, 2813
— and galactose, polymorphonuclear leukocytes, *Stjernholm and Noble*, 3093
—, mammary gland *in vitro*, anterior pituitary hormones, effect, *Weinberg, Pastan, Williams, and Field*, 1002
—, — tissue *in vitro*, oxytocin, vasopressin, and acetylcholine, effects, *Goodfriend and Topper*, 1241
Glucose 6-phosphate, hepatic, *Ganguli and Banerjee*, 979
D-Glucuronic acid and D-galacturonic acid, *Phaseolus aureus* seedlings, *Kessler, Neufeld, Feingold, and Hassid*, 308
—- and L-Glutamic acid, *Wilson and Koeppe*, 365
L-Histidine, *Snyder, Silva, and Kies*, 2996
19-Hydroxycorticosterone; isolation and characterization, three metabolites, *Pechet, Kohler, Yates, and Wan*, PC68
Hydroxyproline, *Yoneya and Adams*, 3272
Hydroxypyruvate, *Hedrick and Sallach*, 1867, 1872
Isoleucine and valine, *Escherichia coli*, *Leavitt and Umbarger*, 2486
Itaconate, pathway, liver mitochondria, *Wang, Adler, and Lardy*, 26
Ketone body, enzymes, *Stern and Drummond*, 2892
Kynurenic acid, *Horibata, Tanuichi, Tashiro, Kuno, and Hayaishi*, 2991
— —, study, *Hayaishi, Taniuchi, Tashiro, and Kuno*, 2492
Lipids, *Creasey, Hankin, and Handschumacher*, 2064
Mannose and glucose; adipose tissue and liver slices, *Wood, Leboeuf, Renold, and Cahill*, 18
Melatonin (*N*-acetyl-5-methoxytryptamine) and 5-methoxytryptamine, *Kveder and McIsaac*, 3214
6-Methylaminopurine: synthesis and demethylation, *Escherichia coli*, *Remy*, 2999
Nucleic acids and nucleotides in liver; thyroxine-induced metamorphosis, *Paik, Metzenberg, and Cohen*, 536

Metabolism—*Continued*
Nucleic acids, inositol deficiency, effect, *Charalampous, Wahl, and Ferguson*, 2552
— —, wound tissue regeneration, *Williamson and Guschlbauer*, 1463
Organic acids, tobacco leaves, *Vickery and Hanson*, 2370
Oxidative; plasma iron incorporation, ferritin *in vivo*, *Mazur, Carleton, and Carlsen*, 1109
Placenta, human; estradiol added *in vitro*, effects, *Joel, Hagerman, and Villee*, 3151
Plasmalogen, vinyl ether, enzymatic hydrolysis, *Warner and Lands*, 2404
Polyunsaturated fatty acids, pyridoxine, role, *Kirschman and Coniglio*, 2200
Propionic acid, animal tissues, *Kaziro, Ochoa, Warner, and Chen*, 1917
Purine, human blood, C^{14}-adenine, *in vivo* study, *Bishop*, 1778
Pyruvate and acetate, *Christophe, Jeanrenaud, Mayer, and Renold*, 648
—, tricarboxylic acid cycle, mammalian liver, *Freedman and Nemeth*, 3083
Ribose and xylose; polynorphonuclear leukocyte, pathway, *Stjernholm and Noble*, 614
Scorbutic guinea pigs, study, *Ganguli and Banerjee*, 979
Selenium, *Escherichia coli*, *Tuve and Williams*, 597
Steroid, study, *Wotiz and Martin*, 1312
Δ^1-Testololactone, *in vivo*, *Rongone, Segaloff, Fried, and Sabo*, 2624
4-C^{14}-Testosterone, *Stylianou, Forchielli, and Dorfman*, 1318
—.— *in vitro*, human liver homogenate, *Stylianou, Forchielli, Tummillo, and Dorfman*, 692
Triamcinolone, *Florini, Smith, and Buyske*, 1038
Trihydoxycoprostanic acid; formation, cholesterol; conversion to cholic acid and carbon dioxide *in vitro*, *Briggs, Whitehouse, and Staple*, 688
Metabolite(s): *p*-Aminobenzoic acid, *Sloane*, 448
Deoxycholic acid; 3α,6β,12α-trihydroxycholanic acid, partial synthesis, *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy*, 685
Isolation and characterization, 19-hydroxycorticosterone metabolism, *Pechet, Kohler, Yates, and Wan*, PC68
N-Methyl-4-pyridone-5-carboxamide, nicotinic acid, *Chang and Johnson*, 2096
Nicotinamide, urine, azaserine effects, *Bonavita, Narrod, and Kaplan*, 936
Nucleic acid, lipolysis in adipose tissue, effect, *Dole*, 3125
Partial characterization, cortisol-4-C^{14}, *Gold*, 1924, 1930
Urinary, quinaldic acid and kynurenic acid, *Kaihara and Price*, 508
Metallocarboxypeptidase(s): Stability constants and enzymatic characteristics, *Coleman and Vallee*, 2244
Metallothionein: Cadmium and zinc-containing protein, from equine renal physicochemical properties, cortex, *Kagi and Vallee*, 2435
Metamorphosis: Amphibian, biochemical study, *Paik and Cohen*, 531
Paik, Metzenberg, and Cohen, 536
Metanephrine: C^{14}-; Metabolic fate, *Kopin, Axelrod, and Gordon*, 2109
Metapyrocatechase: Enzyme, catechol-cleaving, *Kojima, Itada, and Hayaishi*, 2223
Methionine: Methyl group, enzymatic synthesis, *Hatch, Larrabee, Cathou, and Buchanan*, 1095
Takeyama, Hatch, and Buchanan, 1102
— —, participation, biogenesis of L-cladinose, branched chain monosaccharide, *Corcoran*, PC27
Synthesis; vitamin B_{12} in *Escherichia coli* extracts, *Kisliuk*, 817
Uptake and retention control, Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, *Johnstone and Scholefield*, 1419
Methionyl ribonucleic acid: Formation, mechanism, *Berg, Bergmann, Ofengand, and Dieckmann*, 1726
Synthetase, *Escherichia coli*, preparation, *Bergmann, Berg, and Dieckmann*, 1735
Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethanol: 3-; Formation, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine, *Goldstein, Friedhoff, Pomerantz, and Contrera*, 1816
Methoxytryptamine: 5-; Metabolism, *Kveder and McIsaac*, 3214
Methyl: *O*-; Derivatives, thyroid hormones, synthesis and biological activity, *Tomita, Lardy, Johnson, and Kent*, 2981
Methyl-4-amino-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine: 2-; Pyrophosphate ester, enzymatic formation mechanism, *Lewin and Brown*, 2768
Methyl ether: 8-; Formation, xanthurenic acid, *Roy, Price, and Brown*, 145
Methyl group: Methionine, enzymatic synthesis, *Hatch, Larrabee, Cathou, and Buchanan*, 1095
Takeyama, Hatch, and Buchanan, 1102
Methylaminopurine: 6-; Metabolism, synthesis and demethylation, *Escherichia coli*, *Remy*, 2999
Methylcephalins: *N*-; *Baer and Pavanram*, 1269
Methylene hexadecanoic acid: *Cis*-9,10-; Phospholipids, *Escherichia coli*, *Kaneshiro and Marr*, 2615
Methylmyosmine: 2,6-Dihydroxy-*N*-. *See* Dihydroxy-*N*-methylmyosmine
Methyl-4-pyridone-5-carboxamide: *N*-; Nicotinic acid, metabolite, *Chang and Johnson*, 2096
Mevaldic acid: Mevalonic acid, reduction, enzyme from liver, *Schlesinger and Coon*, 2421
Mevalonate: Squalene biosynthesis, mechanism, *Popjak, Goodman, Cornforth, Cornforth, and Ryhage*, 1934
Mevalonic acid: Mevaldic acid, reduction, enzyme from liver, *Schlesinger and Coon*, 2421
Mitochondria: Beef heart; lipid composition, enzyme preparations, *Fleischer, Klouwen, and Brierley*, 2936
Cardiac; oxidative phosphorylation, contraction of glycerol-treated muscle fibers, *Watanabe and Packer*, 1201
Endogenous substrates, oxidative phosphorylation, *Weinbach*, 1526
Energy and electron transfer reactions, *Chance*, 1544, 1569
Chance and Hollunger, 1534, 1555, 1562, 1577
Liver, acetoacetate formation, acetoacetyl coenzyme A, *Segal and Menon*, 2872
—; adenosine triphosphate-adenosine

Mitochondria—*Continued*
diphosphate exchange reaction, *Wadkins*, 221
liver, aerobic oxidation of succinate, high energy phosphate requirement, *Azzone and Ernster*, 1518
—, cholesterol oxidation, *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin*, 68
—, itaconate metabolism pathway, *Wang, Adler, and Lardy*, 26
—, oxidation of 3α, 7α, 12α-trihydroxycoprostane, 3α, 7α, 12α,-trihydroxy-24-ketocoprostane, and 3α, 7α, 12α, 24ξ-tetrahydroxycoprostane, *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin*, 73
—; pyridine hydroxamic acids conversion to amides, *Hirsch and Kaplan*, 926
—, trihydroxycoprostanic acid conversion *in vitro* to cholic acid and carbon dioxide, *Briggs, Whitehouse, and Staple*, 688
—; respiratory control and compartmentation, substrate level, *Azzone and Ernster*, 1501
Metabolic structural states, regulation, phosphate, *Packer*, 214
Potassium binding, mercurial compounds, effect, *Scott and Gamble*, 570
Pyridine nucleotide reduction, substrate requirements, *Chance and Hollunger*, 1555
Transhydrogenase reactions, enzyme complex, properties, *Kaufman and Kaplan*, 2133
Ultraviolet light, effect, *Beyer*, 236
Mitochondrial sarcosine dehydrogenase: Solubilization and electron transfer, flavoprotein requirement, *Hoskins and Mackenzie*, 177
Monocarboxylic acid(s): Uptake, rat diaphraghm, *Foulkes and Paine*, 1019
Monoester: Magnesium protoporphyrin, chlorophyll biosynthesis, *Granick*, 1168
Monoiodotyrosine: Synthesis, enzyme systems, *Cunningham and Kirkwood*, 485
Monomethyl ester: Protoporphyrin, chlorophyll biosynthesis, *Granick*, 1168
Mononucleotides: Ribonuclease and; interaction, *Hummel, Ver Ploeg, and Nelson*, 3168
Monophosphate: Thiamine *See* Thiamine monophosphate
Monosaccharide: L-Cladinose, branched chain, methionine methyl group, biogenesis, *Corcoran*, PC27
Mosaic: Tobacco, virus; *Rhoeo discolor*, infection, susceptibility, *Bawden*, 2760
—, —, ribonucleic acid; *Rhoeo discolor* infection, *Gordon and Smith*, 2762
—, —; sulfhydryl, *Brown, Martinez, and Olcott*, 92
Mucin: Bovine submaxillary; isolation procedures, *Tsuiki, Hashimoto, and Pigman*, 2172
Mucopolysaccharide(s): Acid, separation method; heparin isolation, *Schiller, Slover, and Dorfman*, 983
Corneal, enzymic sulfation; beef cornea epithelial extract, *Wortman*, 974
Muscle: Aldolase, and yeast aldolase, comparative properties, *Richards and Rutter*, 3185
Ascaris. *See* Ascaris muscle
Calcium, relaxing factor mechanism, role, *Parker and Gergely*, 411
Enolase, isolation and characterization, *Holt and Wold*, 3227
Glucose uptake, regulation, *Henderson, Morgan, and Park*, 273, 2157
Morgan, Cadenas, Regen, and Park, 262
Morgan, Henderson, Regen, and Park, 253
Morgan, Regen, Henderson, Sawyer, and Park, 2162
Post, Morgan, and Park, 269
Heart, rate-limiting steps, insulin and anoxia, effects, *Morgan, Cadenas, Regen, and Park*, 262
Liver aldolase, comparative study, *Rutter, Richards, and Woodfin*, 3193
Psoas, glycerol-treated fibers and cardiac mitochondria, oxidative phosphorylation, *Watanabe and Packer*, 1201
Sartorius, frog; inorganic phosphate content, estimation, *Seraydarian, Mommaerts, Wallner, and Guillory*, 2071
Muscle phosphorylase *a*: Action, *in vitro*, *Buell and Hansen*, 1991
Mushroom: Tyrosinase; protein inhibitor, induction period, *Karkhanis and Frieden*, PC1
Myofibrils: Adenosine triphosphatase, activity, calcium, role, *Parker and Gergely*, 411
Myoglobin(s): Chromatography, on diethylaminoethyl cellulose columns, *Brown*, 2238
Tuna, sulfhydryl, *Brown, Martinez, and Olcott*, 92
Myo-inositol: Metabolic functions, *Charalampous, Wahl, and Ferguson*, 2552
Phosphates; alkaline hydrolysis, beef brain phosphoinositide, *Grado and Ballou*, 54
Polyphosphates; phosphoinositide, beef brain; characterization, *Tomlinson and Ballou*, 1902
Myonic acid dinucleotide: Adenine, *de Caputto, Mosley, Poyer, and Caputto*, 2727
Myosin: Actomyosin and; inorganic phosphate-H_2O^{18} exchange, catalysis, *Dempsey and Boyer*, PC6
A-Adenosine triphosphatase; active site, *Kitagawa, Yoshimura, and Tonomura*, 902
—-— triphosphate, active site, *Tonomura, Yoshimura and Kitagawa*, 1968
—; optical rotation, viscosity, and adenosinetriphosphatase acitivty, pH and urea, effect, *Stracher*, 2467
Uterine, structural study, *Cohen, Lowery, and Kucera*, PC23

N

Neisseria perflava: Extract; maltose analogues, enzymatic synthesis, *Selinger and Schramm*, 2183
Nervonic acid: Biosynthesis, *Fulco and Mead*, 2416
Neuramin-lactose sulfate: Isolation, mammary gland, *Carubelli, Ryan, Trucco, and Caputto*, 2381
Neutron: Activation analysis, manganese determination, *Papavasiliou and Cotzias*, 2365
Nicotinamide: Metabolites, urine, azaserine effects, *Bonavita, Narrod, and Kaplan*, 936
Adenine dinucleotide; *N*-hydroxyethyl derivative, preparation and properties, *Windmueller and Kaplan*, 2716
Nicotine: Bacterial oxidation, *Richardson and Rittenberg*, 959, 964
Nicotinic acid: *N*-methyl-4-pyridone-5-carboxamide, metabolite, *Chang and Johnson*, 2096
Mononucleotide pyrophosphorylase, *Imsande and Handler*, 525
Nitriles: Formation; amino acids, bro-

Nitriles—*Continued*
modecarboxylation, *Stevenson and Luck*, 715
Nitrite reductase: Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific; *Escherichia coli*, *Lazzarini and Atkinson*, 3330
Nitrophenyl acetate: *p*-; Catalyzed, 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase, hydrolysis, *Park, Meriwether, Clodfelder, and Cunningham*, 136
Nuclease Liberation, *Holley, Apgar, and Merrill*, PC42
Micrococcal, purification and properties, *Alexander, Heppel, and Hurwitz*, 3014
Nucleic acid(s): Metabolism, inositol deficiency, effect, *Charalampous, Wahl, and Ferguson*, 2552
—, wound tissue regeneration, *Williamson and Guschlbauer*, 1463
Metabolites, lipolysis, adipose tissue, effect, *Dole*, 3125
Nucleoside(s): Homocitrullylaminoadenosine, *Cordyceps militaris, Kredich and Guarino*, 3300
Phosphorolysis, bone marrow, *Yamada*, 3043
Triphosphate. *See* Triphosphate nucleosides
Nucleoside triphosphate(s): Actin, interaction, *Martonosi and Gouvea*, 1345
Nucleotide(s): Activation, liver microsomal glucuronidation, *Pogell and Leloir*, 293
Acid soluble, *Escherichia coli*, growth rates, comparison, *Franzen and Binkley*, 515
Bound, actin, removal, study, *Barany, Nagy, Finkelman, and Chrambach*, 2917
Diphosphopyridine. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
Interconversions, *Maley and Maley*, 1806
Metabolism, liver, thyroxine-induced metamorphosis, *Paik, Metzenberg, and Cohen*, 536
-Peptide, isolated from beef liver, *Wilken and Hansen*, 1051
Periodate-oxidized residues, amine-induced cleavage, *Khym and Cohn*, PC9
Purine. *See* Purine nucleotide
Pyridine. *See* Pyridine nucleotides
Triphosphohistamine. *See* Triphosphohistamine nucleotide
Triphosphopyridine. *See* Triphosphopyridine nucleotide
Uridine. *See* Uridine nucleotide
Nucleotide pyrophosphatase: Yeast extracts, activity, *Cabib and Carminatti*, 883
Nucleotide transphosphorylases: Liver, *Chiga, Rogers, and Plaut*, 1800

O

Oleic acid: Conversion, linoleic acid, *Yuan and Bloch*, 1277
Synthesis, avocado mesocarp preparations, *Mudd and Stumpf*, 2602
Oligonucleotide(s): Hydrolysis, monoesterified phosphate on carbon 3′, *Vanecko and Laskowski*, 1135
Polymers and; complex formation, *Lipsett, Heppel, and Bradley*, 857
Oligosaccharide: Synthesis, uridine diphosphate glucose, *Leloir, de Fekete, and Cardini*, 636
Ophthalmic acid: Synthesis, ribonucleic acid, nonparticipation, *Lane and Lipmann*, PC80
Organic acids: Metabolism, tobacco leaves, *Vickery and Hanson*, 2370
Ornithine transcarbamylase: Synthesis, biotin, role, *Ravel, Mollenhauer, and Shive*, 2268
Orotic acid: Fatty livers; lipids, accumulation and metabolism, *Creasey, Hankin, and Handschumacher*, 2064
Orotidylade decarboxylases: Yeast and liver, purification and properties, *Creasey and Handschumacher*, 2058
Orotidylic acid decarboxylase: Inhibition, uridine 5′-phosphate, *Blair and Potter*, 2503
Orthophosphate: Inorganic. *See* Inorganic orthophosphate
Ovalbumin: Glycopeptides; preparation and structural study, *Nuenke and Cunningham*, 2452
Sulfhydryl, *Brown, Martinez, and Olcott*, 92
Ovary: Human, estrogens, biogenesis, *Ryan and Smith*, 705, 710, 2204, 2207
Oxalate: Binding, enzyme-coenzyme complexes, *Novoa and Schwert*, 2150
Oxalic acid: Glyoxylic acid oxidation, *Richardson and Tolbert*, 1280
Oxamate: Binding, enzyme-coenzyme complexes, *Novoa and Schwert*, 2150
Oxamic acid: HeLa cells, growth, effect, *Papaconstantinou and Colowick*, 285
Oxamic acid—*Continued*
Metabolism, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells *in vitro*, effects, *Papaconstantinou and Colowick*, 273
Oxidase: Allohydroxy-D-proline, *Pseudomonas, Yoneya and Adams*, 3272
L-Amino acid. *See* Amino acid oxidase
Cytochrome. *See* Cytochrome oxidase
Cytochrome *c*. *See* Cytochrome *c* oxidase
Glycolic acid. *See* Glycolic acid oxidase
3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid purification and properties, *Decker, Kang, Leach, and Henderson*, 3076
Mitochondrial coproporphyrinogen; protoporphyrin formation, *Sano and Granick*, 1173
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate oxidase
Succinic. *See* Succinic oxidase
Succinic and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide systems, ascaris muscle, *Kmetec and Bueding*, 584
Sulfite, hepatic, purification and properties, *Macleod, Farkas, Fridovich, and Handler*, 1841
Oxidation: Air, reduced subtilisin-modified ribonuclease, enzyme activity regeneration, *Haber and Anfinsen*, 422
Bacterial, nicotine, *Richardson and Rittenberg*, 959, 964
Carbohydrate, *Pseudomonas fluorescens, Frampton and Wood*, 2571
Cholesterol, liver mitochondria, *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin*, 68
Cytochrome, adenosine triphosphate-linked, *Chance*, 1544
Enzymatic, decarboxylation, hydroxypyruvate, *Hedrick and Sallach*, 1872
—; pyridoxine and pyridoxamine phosphates, *Wada and Snell*, 2089
—, sulfite oxidation, free radicals, detection, *Fridovich and Handler*, 1836
Galactose, inhibition, ethanol, mechanism, study, *Isselbacher and Krane*, 2394
Glucose; thyroid, acetylcholine, stimulation, *Pastan, Herring, Johnson, and Field*, 340
Glyoxylic acid to oxalic acid, *Richardson and Tolbert*, 1280
Hypoxanthine, stimulation, *Macleod, Fridovich and Handler*, 1847
α-Keto acids, thiamine deficiency and

Oxidation—*Continued*
thiamine antagonists, effects, *Gubler*, 3112
Pentose, *Pseudomonas fragi*, *Weimberg*, 629
-Reduction, intramolecular, cobamide coenzyme required, *Abeles and Lee*, 2347
—, —, vitamin B_{12} coenzyme, *Abeles and Lee*, PC1
—, heme groups in two soluble double-heme proteins, potentials, *Horio, Kamen, and de Klerk*, 2783
— state, soybean seedlings, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid effects, *Key and Wold*, 549
Succinate, in liver mitochondria, high energy phosphate requirement, *Azzone and Ernster*, 1518
Sulfite; free radicals, detection, enzymic oxidations, *Fridovich and Handler*, 1836
Tetrahydrofolate, enzymatic synthesis, thymidylate, *Wahba and Friedkin*, PC11
Tetrahydropteridines, product formed, phenylalanine hydroxylation, *Kaufman*, 804
3α, 7α, 12α-Trihydroxycoprostane, 3α, 7α, 12α-trihydroxy-24-ketocoprostane, and 3α, 7α, 12α, 24ξ-tetrahydroxycoprostane, liver mitochondria, *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin*, 73
Oxidative phosphorylation: Mechanism, *Fluharty and Sanadi*, 2772
Oxygen: -Linked acid groups of hemoglobin, *N*-ethyl maleimide reaction, *Benesch and Benesch*, 405
Proteins, sources, study, *Rittenberg, Ponticorvo, and Borek*, 1769
Oxynitrilase: *Sorghum vulgare*, purification and properties, *Bové and Conn*, 207
Oxypurine nucleoside triphosphate: 6-; Adenosine monophosphate transphosphorylase-; liver, purification and properties, *Chiga, Rogers, and Plaut*, 1800
Oxytocin: Glucose metabolism, mammary tissue *in vitro*, effect, *Goodfriend and Topper*, 1241

P

Pancreas: Cell fractions, enzymic composition, *Keller and Cohen*, 1407
Pancreas ribonuclease(s): *See under* Ribonuclease
Serine-activating enzyme, purification and properties, *Webster and Davie*, 479
Pancreatic ribonuclease: *See under* Ribonuclease
Pantetheine: Acetoacetyl-; enzymic thiolysis, mono- and dithiol compounds, *Stern and Drummond*, 2892
Papain: Action, human serum globulins, *Deutsch, Stiehm, and Morton*, 2216
Cysteine and; two-stage cleavage of γ-globulin, *Cebra, Givol, Silman, and Katchalski*, 1720
γ-Globulin, cleavage, *Hsiao and Putnam*, 122
Phenolic hydroxyl ionization, *Glazer and Smith*, 2948
Parathyroid: Glands, acetic acid extracts, parathyroid polypeptide isolation, *Rasmussen and Craig*, 1083
Hormones; citric acid metabolism and bone mineral solubility, effect, *Vaes and Nichols*, 3323
—, isolation and characterization, *Rasmussen and Craig*, 759
Polypeptide, isolation, acetic acid extracts, *Rasmussen and Craig*, 1083
Patella vulgata: Steroid glucosiduronic acids, hydrolysis, *Wakabayashi and Fishman*, 996
Pentose(s): Anaerobic dissimilation, *Escherichia coli*, *Gibbs and Paege*, 6
Oxidation, *Pseudomonas fragi*, *Weimberg*, 629
Phosphate, isomerization and epimerization mechanism; T_2O and H_2O, study, *McDonough and Wood*, 1220
Pepsin: -Catalyzed hydrolysis, poly-α,L-glutamic acid, α-helical form, *Simons, Fasman, and Blout*, PC64
Crystalline, disulfide linkages, *Blumenfeld and Perlmann*, 2472
Serum albumin and, enzyme-substrate complex, electrophoretic demonstration, *Cann and Klapper*, 2446
Peptidase: Carboxy-. *See* Carboxypeptidase
Peptide(s): Bacterial growth, *Kihara, Ikawa, and Snell*, 172
Component, ribonuclease-S, carboxyl and amide groups, *Vithayathil and Richards*, 1380
Heme, with two heme groups; amino acid sequence, *Dus, Bartsch, and Kamen*, PC47
Peptide(s)—*Continued*
Nucleotide-; isolated from bovine liver, *Wilken and Hansen*, 1051
Streptococcal proteins, synthesis, *Fox*, 166
Perodate: -Oxidized nucleotide residues, amine-induced, *Khym and Cohn*, PC9
Peroxide: Hydrogen. *See* Hydrogen peroxide
Phage: -Induced ribonucleic acid conversion, deoxyribonucleotides, *Cohen, Barner, and Lichtenstein*, 1448
Phagocytosis: Inorganic phosphate, incorporation, phosphatides, *Karnovsky and Wallach*, 1895
Metabolic basis, *Karnovsky and Wallach*, 1895
Stimulation mechanism, metabolic functions, *Evans and Karnovsky*, PC30
Phaseolus aureus: Seedlings; metabolism, D-glucuronic acid and D-galacturonic acid, *Kessler, Nuefeld, Feingold, and Hassid*, 308
Seeds, extracts, D-galacturonic acid phosphorylation, *Neufeld, Feingold, Ilves, Kessler, and Hassid*, 3102
Phenol: Ferrimyoglobin, reaction, *George, Lyster, and Beetlestone*, 3246
Phenoxazone chromophore: Enzymic synthesis, *Weissbach and Katz*, PC16
Phenylalanine deaminase: *Hordeum vulgare*, purification and properties, *Koukol and Conn*, 2692
Phenylalanine hydroxylation: Oxidation product, tetrahydropteridines, *Kaufman*, 804
Phenylketonuria: Biochemical study, *Goldstein*, 2656
Phormia regina: Phospholipid patterns, *Bieber, Hodgson, Cheldelin, Brookes, and Newburgh*, 2590
Phosphatase: Alkaline. *See* Alkaline phosphatase
Glucose 6-. *See* Glucose 6-phosphatase
Phosphoglycolic acid, *Richardson and Tolbert*, 1285
Phosphate: Carbamyl, synthetase. *See* Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
Cytidine. *See* Cytidine phosphate
Cytidine-2′,3′-cyclic. *See* Cytidine-2′,3′-cyclic phosphate
Dehydrogenase 6-; D-gluconate, crystalline, *Pontremoli, de Flora, Grazi, Mangiarotti, Bonsignore, and Horecker*, 2975

Phosphate—*Continued*
Deoxycytidine. *See* Deoxycytidine phosphate
Deoxycytidine and deoxyguanosine, formation, soluble enzymes, *Reichard*, 2511
β-Glucose 1-. *See* Glucose 1-phosphate
High energy; succinate oxidation, liver mitochondria, *Azzone and Ernster*, 1518
Inorganic, frog sartorius muscle, content, estimation, *Seraydarian, Mommaerts, Wallner, and Guillory*, 2071
—, incorporation, phosphatides, phagocytosis, *Karnovsky and Wallach*, 1895
Mitochondria, metabolic and structural states, regulation, *Packer*, 214
Monoesterified, carbon 3′; oligonucleotides, hydrolysis, *Vanecko and Laskowski*, 1135
—, hydrolysis of chains, carbon 5′, *Vanecko and Laskowski*, 3312
Pyridoxal; uptake, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *Pal and Christensen*, 894
Synthetase, carbamyl. *See* Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
Uridine 5′-; *See* Uridine 5′-phosphate
Phosphatides: Inorganic phosphate incorporation, phagocytosis, *Karnovsky and Wallach*, 1895
Phosphatidylhydroxyproline: *Baer and Zschocke*, 1273
Phosphatidylserine: Enzymatic formation and decarboxylation, *Borkenhagen, Kennedy, and Fielding*, PC28
Phosphodiester: Serine ethanolamine, configuration, *Beatty, Ennor, Rosenberg, and Magrath*, 1028
Phosphodiesterase(s): I, purification and properties, kidney, *Razzell*, 3031
Spleen, enzymic degradation, properties, mode of action, *Razzell and Khorana*, 1144
Tissue and intracellular distribution, *Razzell*, 3028
Venom; action, deoxyribonucleic acid, *Williams, Sung, and Laskowski*, 1130
Phosphoenolpyruvic carboxytransphosphorylase: CO_2 fixation, *Siu, Wood, and Stjernholm*, PC21
Phosphoglucomutase: Action, kinetics, *Bodansky*, 328
β-Glucose 1-phosphate, specific, *Ben-Zvi and Schramm*, 2186
Phosphoglucose: Isomerase reaction, intramolecular hydrogen transfer, *Rose and O'Connell*, 3086
Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase: 3-; *p*-Nitrophenyl acetate, hydrolysis, *Park, Meriwether, Clodfelder, and Cunningham*, 136
Phosphoglyceryl glutathione thiol ester: 3-; Synthesis, biochemical properties, *Weaver and Lardy*, 313
Phosphoglycolic acid phosphatase: *Richardson and Tolbert*, 1285
Phosphohydroxypyruvic aldehyde: Synthesis, biochemical properties, *Weaver and Lardy*, 313
Phosphoinositide: Beef brain; myo-inositol phosphates, alkaline hydrolysis, *Grado and Ballou*, 54
Beef brain; myo-inositol polyphosphates, characterization, *Tomlinson, and Ballou*, 1902
Structure, beef brain, *Brockerhoff and Ballou*, 1907
Phosphokinase(s): Pyridoxal, assay, distribution, purification and properties, *McCormick, Gregory, and Snell*, 2076
—, inhibitors, effects, *McCormick and Snell*, 2085
Phospholipid(s): Choline; enzymatic conversion, phospholipid ethanolamine, liver, *Gibson, Wilson, and Udenfriend*, 673
Cytochrome *c*-, complex, *Reich and Wainio*, 3058
— — oxidase activity, role, *Reich and Wainio*, 3062
Escherichia coli, *cis*-9,10-methylene hexadecanoic acid, *Kaneshiro and Marr*, 2615
Ethanolamine, enzymatic conversion, phospholipid choline, liver, *Gibson, Wilson, and Udenfriend*, 673
Patterns in blowfly, *Phormia regina* (Meigen), *Bieber, Hodgson, Cheldelin, Brookes, and Newburgh*, 2590
Phosphoric acid: Adenosine 3′,5′-; enzymatic hydrolysis, *Drummond and Perrott-Yee*, 1126
Phosphorylase: *a*, Muscle, action, *in vitro*, *Buell and Hansen*, 1991
Liver, diet influence, fasting and refeeding, effect, *Niemeyer, González, and Rozzi*, 610
Phosphorylation: D-Galacturonic acid, by *Phaseolus aureus* seeds, extracts, *Neufeld, Feingold, Ilves, Kessler, and Hassid*, 3102
Glucose transport and, heart; insulin
Phosphorylation—*Continued*
and anoxia, effects, *Morgan, Henderson, Regen, and Park*, 263
Glucose uptake control, membrane transport, interaction, *Post, Morgan, and Park*, 269
Hypophysectomy, adrenalectomy, growth hormone, hydrocortisone, and insulin, effects, *Morgan, Regen, Henderson, Sawyer, and Park*, 2162
—, heart, effect, *Henderson, Morgan, and Park*, 273
Liver mitochondria, respiratory control and compartmentation, *Azzone and Ernster*, 1501
Mitochondrial; compartmentation, arsenate studies, *Azzone and Ernster*, 1510
Oxidative; cardiac mitochondria, glycerol-treated muscle fibers, contraction, *Watanabe and, Packer*, 1201
—, endogenous mitochondria substrates, *Weinbach*, 1526
— enzymes, of adult *Ascaris lumbricoides*, sarcomes, role, *Seidman and Entner*, 915
—, mechanism, *Fluharty and Sanadi*, 2772
—, potassium ferricyanide, electron acceptor, study, *Estabrook*, 3051
Phosvitin: Chromatographic fractionation, *Connelly and Taborsky*, 1364
Photophosphorylation: Coenzyme Q_2 and Q_3, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, stimulation, *Rudney*, PC39
Pituitary: Adrenocorticotropic hormone, glucose metabolism, effect, *Leboeuf and Cahill*, 41
Glands, α- and β-melanocyte-stimulating hormones; isolation and structure, *Lee, Lerner, and Buettner-Janusch*, 1390
Growth hormone, glucose metabolism, effect, *Leboeuf and Cahill*, 41
Hormones, anterior; glucose metabolism, effects, *Weinberg, Pastan, Williams, and Field*, 1002
Plant(s): Fat metabolism, *Barron, Squires, and Stumpf*, 2610
Mudd and Stumpf, 2602
Higher; aromatic compounds, metabolism, *Kosuge and Conn*, 1617
Plasma: Albumin, bovine; N-F transition, detergent binding, basis, PC73

Plasma—*Continued*
Albumin, human, sulfhydryl group, *King*, PC5
—, optical rotation changes, acid transformations, *Leonard and Foster*, 2662
Estron sulfate, characterization, *Purdy, Engel, and Oncley*, 1043
Homogentisic acid determination, enzymatic spectrophotometric method, *Seegmiller, Zannoni, Laster, and La Du*, 774
Human, Zn-α_2-glycoprotein, preparation and properties, *Bürgi and Schmid*, 1066
Iron, incorporation, ferritin *in vivo*, oxidative metabolism, relation, *Mazur, Carleton, and Carlsen*, 1109
Protein binding, triamcinolone-H^3 and hydrocortisone-4-C^{14}, *Florini and Buyske*, 247
—; paper electrophoresis strips, scanning method, *Broomfield and Scheraga*, 1960
Urine and; estrone estradiol-17β, and estriol, determination, column partition chromatography, *Preedy and Aitken*, 1300
Plasmalogen(s): Human blood platelets, *Zilversmit, Marcus, and Ullman*, 47
Metabolism; vinyl ether, enzymatic hydrolysis, *Warner and Lands*, 2404
Neutral; analogous to neutral triglycerides, *Eichberg, Gilbertson, and Karnovsky*, PC15
Plasmin: Human, proactivator function, lysine esterase assay, *Kline and Fishman*, 2807
Plasminogen: Human, isolation procedure, *Kline and Fishman*, 3232
Polyadenylic acid: Phosphorolysis, kinetic study, *Hendley and Beers*, 2050
Polydeoxyribonucleotide: Polyribonucleotide-; helical complexes, formation and properties, *Schildkraut, Marmur, Fresco, and Doty*, PC2
Poly-α, L-glutamic acid: α-Helical form, pepsin-catalyzed hydrolysis, *Simons, Fasman, and Blout*, PC64
Polymers: Oligonucleotides and; complex formation, *Lipsett, Heppel, and Bradley*, 857
Polymorphonuclear leukocyte: Ribose and xylose metabolism, pathway, *Stiernholm and Noble*, 614
Polynucleotide(s): Enzymatic synthesis, *Ochoa and Mii*, 3303
Polynucleotide(s)—*Continued*
Formaldehyde reaction, *Haselkorn and Doty*, 2738
Phosphorylase; *Azotobacter vinelandii*, purification and properties, *Ochoa and Mii*, 3303
Polynucleotide phosphorylase, stimulation and inhibition, *Beers*, 2703
Study, *Razzell and Khorana*, 1144
Polypeptide(s): Antigens, synthetic, study, *Gill and Doty*, 2677
Linear synthetic, immunochemical properties, *Gill and Doty*, 2677
Parathyroid. *See* Parathyroid polypeptide
Proteins and; ultraviolet difference spectra, study, *Glazer and Smith*, 2942
Polyphosphates: Myo-inositol. *See* Myo-inositol polyphosphates
Polyribonucleotide(s): Formation, base compositions analogous to deoxyribonucleic acid, *Stevens*, PC43
-Polydeoxyribonucleotide helical complexes, formation and properties, *Schildkraut, Marmur, Fresco, and Doty*, PC2
Polyribophosphate: Study, *Rosenberg and Zamenhof*, 2845
Polysaccharide(s): Bacterial capsular; biosynthesis pathways, *Taylor and Juni*, 1231
— —; syntheses, radioactive substrates, *Taylor and Juni*, 1231
Pneumococcal capsular, biosynthesis, *Smith, Mills, and Bernheimer*, 2179
Type III capsular, synthesizing system, properties, *Smith, Mills, and Bernheimer*, 2179
Porphyrin: Activator, microsomal iron-; liver tryptophan pyrrolase, *Feigelson and Greengard*, 153
Potassium: Binding, mitochondria, mercurial compound effect, *Scott and Gamble*, 570
Ferricyanide; electron acceptor, oxidative phosphorylation, study, *Estabrook*, 3051
Fluxes, glycine transport, Ehrlich ascites tumor cell, effect, *Hempling and Hare*, 2498
Ions, effect on tyrosine enzyme activity, *Holley, Brunngraber, Saad, and Williams*, 197
L_s-Isocitrate, culture, excised tobacco leaves, effect, *Vickery and Hanson*, 2370
Pregnene-3α, 16α, 20α-triol: Δ^5-; Adrenocortical carcinoma, *Fukushima, Smulowitz, and Williams*, 3147
Progesterone-4-C^{14}: Estrone and estradiol, conversion, *Ryan and Smith*, 710
Progesterone - 7 - H^3: Δ^4 - Androstene-3,17-dione-7-H^3 and; labeling method, C_{21} and C_{19} steroid hormones, tritium at C7, *Pearlman*, 700
Prolactin: Ion exchange chromatography, urea-containing buffers, *Cole*, 1369
Proline: Conversion to hydroxyproline, incorporation into collagen, *Hausmann and Neuman*, 149
Propanediol: 1,2-; propionaldehyde, conversion mechanism, *Brownstein and Abeles*, 1199
Propionaldehyde: 1,2-propanediol, conversion mechanism, vitamin B_{12} coenzyme requirement, *Brownstein and Abeles*, 1199
Propionamino)-6-hydroxypurine: 2(α-; Isolation, *al-Khalidi and Greenberg*, 189
Propionate: Guanine. *See* Guanine propionate
Propionibacterium arabinosum: Cobamide, coenzymes, purification and properties, *Toohey, Perlman, and Barker*, 2119
Propionibacterium pentosaceum: Erythritol kinase, purification and properties, *Holten and Fromm*, 2581
Propionic acid: Metabolism, animal tissues, *Kaziro, Ochoa, Warner, and Chen*, 1917
Propionic acid hydrolase: Imidazolone; purification and properties, *Snyder, Silva, and Kies*, 2996
4(5)-Imidazolone-5(4)-; purification and properties, *Rao and Greenberg*, 1758
Propionyl carboxylase: Crystalline, *Kaziro, Ochoa, Warner, and Chen*, 1917
Reaction, mechanism, *Kaziro and Ochoa*, 3131
Propionyl coenzyme A: Succinyl coenzyme A, new enzyme in conversion, *Mazumder, Sasakawa, Kaziro, and Ochoa*, PC53
Protein: Amino acid incorporation, thyroxine stimulation, *Sokoloff and Kaufman*, 795
Binding, plasma; triamcinolone-H^3 and hydrocortisone-4-C^{14}, *Florini and Buyske*, 247
Bovine pancreatic juice, *Keller, Cohen, and Neurath*, 1404
α-Crystallin, soluble protein of eye lens, physicochemical investigations, *Bon*, 81

Protein—*Continued*
Cystine plus cysteine, estimation, disulfide interchange reaction, *Glazer and Smith*, 416
Disulfide bonds, reduction and reformation, study, *Anfinsen, and Haber*, 1361
—, enzymatic reduction, *Asahi, Bandurski, and Wilson*, 1830
Ehrlich ascites cells; 4-aminopyrazolo (3,4-*d*)pyrimidine, synthesis inhibitor, *Booth and Sartorelli*, 203
Ethionine incorporation *in vivo*, sex difference, *Natori, Trowbridge, Toreson, and Tarver*, 2821
Flavo-. *See* Flavoprotein
Glyco-. *See* Glycoprotein
Inhibitor, mushroom tyrosinase, *Karkhanis and Frieden*, PC1
-Iodine reaction, hydrogen liberation, and pH dependence, *Cunningham and Nuenke*, 1716
Microsomal; amino acid incorporation *in vitro*; triphosphate nucleosides of 8-azaguanine, 6-thioguanine, and 6-mercaptopurine, effect, *Roy, Kvam, Dahl, and Parks*, 1158
Molecules, covalent linkages, formation, *Schick and Singer*, 2477
Oxygen, sources, study, *Rittenberg, Ponticorvo, and Borek*, 1769
Plasma; paper electrophoresis strips, scanning method, *Broomfield and Scheraga*, 1960
Polypeptides and; ultraviolet difference spectra, study, *Glazer and Smith*, 2942
Serum, in anacid gastric mucinous secretions, *Horowitz and Hollander*, 770
—, starch gel electrophoresis, *Beaton, Selby, Veen, and Wright*, 2005
Beaton, Selby, and Wright, 2001
Soluble double-heme; relative oxidation-reduction potentials, heme groups, *Horio, Kamen, and de Klerk*, 2783
Streptococcal, peptide, synthesis, *Fox*, 166
Synthesis, intracellular amino acid concentrations, *Eagle, Piez, and Levy*, 2039
—, thyroxine-stimulated, thiouracil effect, *Paik and Cohen*, 531
Proteinase: A inhibitor, purification, *Martin*, 2672
Protoporphyrin: Formation, mitochondrial coproporphyrinogen oxidase, *Sano and Granick*, 1173
Protoporphyrin—*Continued*
Monoester, magnesium, chlorophyll biosynthesis, *Granick*, 1168
Monomethyl ester, chlorophyll biosynthesis, *Granick*, 1168
Pseudomonad: Marine, hydrogen formation, detuerium fractionation, *Krichevsky, Friedman, Newell, and Sisler*, 2520
Pseudomonas: Allohydroxy-D-proline, inducible, *Yoneya and Adams*, 3272
Extracts, glutamic acid synthesis, and kynurenic acid degradation, *Horibata, Taniuchi, Tashiro, Kuno, and Hayaishi*, 2991
L-Glutamic acid, D- and L-alanine, and acetic acid, formation, kynurenic acid, *Hayaishi, Taniuchi, Tashiro, and Kuno*, 2492
Pseudomonas aeruginosa: Cytochrome oxidase, purification and properties, *Horio, Higashi, Yamanaka, Matsubara, and Okunuki*, 944
Pseudomonas fragi: Pentose oxidation, *Weimberg*, 629
Purine(s): Adenosine triphosphate and guanosine triphosphate, utilization, ribosyl derivatives, formation, *Lowy, Williams, and London*, 1439
Analogues, purine ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylases, resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis, Brockman, Debavadi, Stutts, and Hutchison*, 1471
Biosynthesis, alternative first steps, *Nierlich and Magasanik*, PC32
Ehrlich ascites cells; 4-amino-pyrazolo (3,4-*d*)pyrimidine, synthesis inhibitor, *Booth and Sartorelli*, 203
Enzyme formation, purine biosynthesis, effect, *Levin and Magasanik*, 184
Metabolism, human blood, C^{14}-adinine injection, *Bishop*, 1778
Nucleotides, biosynthesis *de novo*, reticulocyte *in vitro*, *Lowy, Cook, and London*, 1442
Ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylases, *Streptococcus faecalis*, resistance to purine analogues, *Brockman, Debavadi, Stutts, and Hutchinson*, 1471
Utilization, in folic acid biosynthesis, *Vieira and Shaw*, 2507
Pyridine: Ring, ricinine, biosynthesis, *Waller and Henderson*, 1186
Pyridine coenzymes: *Cilento and Tedeschi*, 907
Pyridine hydroxamic acids: Conversion
Pyridine hydroxamic acids—*Continued*
to amides, liver mitochondria, *Hirsch and Kaplan*, 926
Pyridine nucleotide(s): Cytochrome b_5 aporeductase, binding, *Strittmatter*, 2336
Flavoprotein-catalyzed direct hydrogen transfer, *Drysdale, Spiegel, and Strittmatter*, 2323
Intra- and extramitochondrial, relation, *Purvis and Lowenstein*, 2794
Measurement, enzymatic cycling, *Lowry, Passonneau, Schulz, and Rock*, 2746
Reduced and oxidzied; chromatographic separation and recovery, *Pastore and Friedkin*, 2314
Reduction by hydrogen, cofactor requirements, *Kinsky, Stadtman, and Maclay*, 574
—, adeosine triphosphate-linked, *Chance*, 154
—, in mitochondria, substrate requirements, *Chance and Hollunger*, 1555
Stability, *Lowry, Passonneau, and Rock*, 2756
Succinate-linked reduction, *Chance and Hollunger*, 1534
Pyridine nucleotide coenzymes: Incorporation, isotopically labeled precursors, *Stollar and Kaplan*, 1863
Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase: *Kaufman and Kaplan*, 2133
Pyridoxal: Pyridoxal phosphate and; uptake, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *Pal and Christensen*, 894
Pyridoxal phosphokinase(s): Assay, distribution, purification, and properties, *McCormick, Gregory, and Snell*, 2076
Inhibitors, effects, *McCormick and Snell*, 2085
Pyridoxamine phosphate: Enzymatic oxidation, *Wada and Snell*, 2089
Pyridoxine: Metabolism, polyunsaturated fatty acids, role, *Kirschman and Coniglio*, 2200
Pyridoxine phosphate: Enzymatic oxidation, *Wada and Snell*, 2089
Pyrimidines: Fluorinated, study, *Hartmann and Heidelberger*, 3006
Pyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside diphosphates: Synthesis, enzymes, *Escherichia coli, Bertani, Häggmark, and Reichard*, PC67

Pyrophosphatase: Nucleotide. *See* Nucleotide pyrophosphatase
Pyrophosphate: Ester, 2-methyl-4-amino - 5 - hydroxymethylpyrimidine, enzymatic formation, mechanism, *Lewin and Brown*, 2768
Farnesyl. *See* Farnesyl pyrophosphate
Thiamine; hydroxyethyl derivative, natural occurrence, enzymatic formation, biochemical significance, *Carlson and Brown*, 2099
Pyrophosphorylase: Nicotinic acid mononucleotide, *Imsande and Handler*, 525
Pyrrolase: Liver tryptophan; activation and induction *in vivo*, *Greengard and Feigelson*, 158
— —; microsomal iron-porphyrin activator, *Feigelson and Greengard*, 153
Pyruvate: Dehydrogenation complex, *Escherichia coli*; resolution and reconstitution, *Koike and Reed*, PC33
Hydroxy-. *See* Hydroxypyruvate
2-Keto-6-phosphogluconate, conversion, *Frampton and Wood*, 2571
Metabolism, *Christophe, Jeanenaud, Mayer and Renold*, 648
—, tricarboxylic acid cycle, mammalian liver, *Freedman and Nemeth*, 3083
Pyruvate dehydrogenase: Complex, resolution, *Gounaris and Hager*, 1013
Pyruvate kinase: Phosphoryl enzyme formation, catalysis, *Hass, Boyer, and Reynard*, 2284
Reaction kinetics and substrate binding, correlation, *Reynard, Hass, Jacobsen, and Boyer*, 2277
Pyruvate oxidase: Crystalline flavin, *Williams and Hager*, PC36

Q

Quinaldic acid: Quinaldylglycyltaurine, urinary metabolite, *Kaihara and Price*, 508
Quinaldylglycyltaurine: Urinary metabolite, of quinaldic acid and kynurenic acid, *Kaihara and Price*, 508

R

Reductase: Cytochrome b_5. *See* Cytochrome b_5 reductase
Desmosterol. *See* Desmosterol reductase
Reductase—*Continued*
Dihydrofolic. *See* Dihydrofolic reductase
Folic acid. *See* Folic acid reductase
D(—)-Lactic cytochrome *c*. *See* Lactic cytochrome *c* reductase
Nitrite. *See* Nitrite reductase
Retinene. *See* Retinene reductase
Salmonella, study, *Armstrong and Wagner*, 3252
Reductoisomerase: α-Hydroxy-β-keto acid; *Salmonella*, *Armstrong and Wagner*, 2027
Salmonella, study, *Armstrong and Wagner*, 3252
Respiratory chain enzyme: Systems, reconstitution, *King*, 2342
Reticulocyte: Purine nucleotide biosynthesis *de novo*, *Lowy, Cook, and London*, 1442
Retina: Histochemistry, quantitative, *Lowry, Roberts, Schulz, Clow, and Clark*, 2813
Retinene reductase: Alcohol dehydrogenase, comparison, *Zachman and Olson*, 2309
Rhamnose: L-; Thymidine diphosphate. *See* Thymidine diphosphate L-rhamnose
Thymidine diphosphate. *See* Thymidine diphosphate rhamnose
Rhodanese: Action mechanism, polarographic study, *Green and Westley*, 3037
Rhodospirillum rubrum: Chromatophores; photophosphorylation stimulation, coenzyme Q_2 and Q_3, *Rudney*, PC39
Rhoeo discolor: Tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid, infection, *Gordon and Smith*, 2726
— —, —, infection, susceptibility, *Bawden*, 2670
Ribitol: *Aerobacter aerogenes*, utilization, *Wood, McDonough, and Jacobs*, 2190
Ribonuclease(s): C^{14}-Arginine, incorporation *in vivo*, *Keller, Cohen, and and Neurath*, 1404
Escherichia coli ribosomes, purification and mechanism, *Spahr and Hollingworth*, 823
Iodoacetate, conformation and reactivity, relationships, *Stark, Stein, and Moore*, 436
Kinetics action, cytidine-2′,3′-cyclic phosphate, *Litt*, 1786
Mononucleotides and, interaction, *Hummel, Ver Ploeg, and Nelson*, 3168
Ribonuclease(s)—*Continued*
Pancreas, guinea pig, *Bartos and Uziel*, 1697
Pancreatic, inhibition by 2′-cytidylic acid, *Nelson and Hummel*, 3173
—, preferential specificity, study, *Rushizky, Knight, and Sober*, 2732
Reduced; oxidation, *White*, 1353
—-reoxidized, x-ray diffraction investigation, note, *Bello, Harker, and De Jarnette*, 1358
— subtilisin-modified, enzyme activity regeneration, air oxidation, *Haber and Anfinsen*, 422
-S; Carboxyl and amide groups of the peptide component, *Vithayathil and Richards*, 1380
-—; Iodoacetate, reaction, *Vithayathil and Richards*,
Ultraviolet spectral study, acid- and base-denatured, *Bigelow*, 1706
Ribonucleic acid(s): Adenylic and cytidylic acids, incorporation, *Furth, Hurwitz, Krug, and Alexander*, 3317
Amino acid-acceptor; 3′-hydroxyl terminal trinucleotide sequence, formation, *Preiss, Dieckmann, and Berg*, 1748
— — —; isolation, *Escherichia coli, Ofengand, Dieckmann, and Berg*, 1741
— acyl derivatives, enzymic synthesis, *Berg, Bergmann, Ofengand, and Dieckmann*, 1726
Bergmann, Berg, and Dieckmann, 1735
Ofengand, Dieckmann, and Berg, 1741
Preiss, Dieckmann, and Berg, 1748
Amphibian egg, chemical characteristics, *Finamore and Volkin*, 443
Conversion, deoxyribonucleotides *in vitro*, phage induced, *Cohen, Barner, and Lichtenstein*, 1448
Glutathione and ophthalmic acid synthesis, nonparticipation, *Lane and Lipmann*, PC80
Leucyl, valyl, isoleucyl, and methionyl, formation mechanism, *Berg, Bergmann, Ofengand, and Dieckmann*, 1726
—, —, —, — —; synthetases, preparation, *Escherichia coli, Bergmann, Berg, and Dieckmann*, 1735
Liver microsome, uridine nucleotide incorporation, *Straus and Goldwasser*, 849

Ribonucleic acid(s)—*Continued*
Metal content, "soluble" fraction, *Holley and Lazar*, 1446
Net synthesis, microbial enzyme, *Weiss and Nakamoto*, PC18
Ribonucleotides, incorporation, *Hurwitz and Bresler*, 542
Soluble, yeast, tyrosine- and valine-acceptor fractions, preparation, *Holley, Apgar, Doctor, Farrow, Marini, and Merrill*, 200
—, status, mammalian cells, *Hess, Herranen, and Lagg*, 3020
Tobacco mosaic virus; *Rhoeo discolor* infection, *Gordon and Smith*, 2762
Yeast amino acid-acceptor; fraction, countercurrent distribution, *Doctor, Apgar, and Holley*, 1117
Ribonucleoprotein: Tumor, rat (Jensen sarcoma), hemoglobin, complexes, *Petermann and Pavlovec*, 3235
Ribonucleoside triphosphate(s): Ribonucleic acid synthesis, microbial enzyme, *Weiss and Nakamoto*, PC18
Ribonucleotides: Ribonucleic acid incorporation, *Hurwitz and Bresler*, 542
Ribose: Metabolism pathway, polymorphonuclear leukocyte, *Stjernholm and Noble*, 614
Ribosomes: *Escherichia coli* ribonuclease, purification and action mechanism, *Spahr and Hollingworth*, 823
Ribosyluracil diphosphoglycosyl: 5-; Compounds, formation, 5-ribosyluracil triphosphate, *Rabinowitz and Goldberg*, PC79
Ribosyluracil triphosphate: 5-; 5-ribosyluracil diphosphoglycosyl compounds, formation, *Rabinowitz and Goldberg*, PC79
Ricinine: Pyridine ring, biosynthesis, *Waller and Henderson*, 1186

S

Saccharomyces cerevisiae: Aspartokinase activity, feed-back inhibition and repression, *Stadtman, Cohen, LeBras, and de Robichon-Szulmajster*, 2033
Salmonella: α-Hydroxy-β-keto reductoisomerase, *Armstrong and Wagner*, 2027
Reductoisomerase and reductase, study, *Armstrong and Wagner*, 3252
Sarcoma: Jensen, ribonucleoprotein, hemoglobin, complexes, *Petermann and Pavlovec*, 3235
Sarcosomes: *Ascaris lumbricoides*, phosphorylation, oxidative enzymes, role, *Seidman and Entner*, 915
Sartorius muscle: Inorganic phosphate content, estimation, *Seraydarian, Mommaerts, Wallner, and Guillory*, 2071
Scurvy: Metabolic study, *Ganguli and Banerjee*, 979
Selenium: Metabolism, *Escherichia coli*, *Tuve and Williams*, 597
Selenomethionine: Biosynthesis, *Tuve and Williams*, 597
Serine(s): -Activating enzyme, beef pancreas, purification and properties, *Webster and Davie*, 479
O-Acyl, reactivity and catalysis, *Anderson, Cordes, and Jencks*, 455
Hydroxyl group and *O*-acyl serines, reactivity and catalysis, *Anderson, Cordes, and Jencks*, 455
Moiety, lombricine and serine ethanolamine phosphodiester, configuration, *Beatty, Ennor, Rosenberg, and Magrath*, 1028
Serum: Inhibitor, C′1-esterase, partial purification, *Pensky, Levy, and Lepow*, 1674
Sorghum vulgare: Oxynitrilase, purification and properties, *Bové and Conn*, 207
Soybean: Seedlings, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, oxidation-reduction state, effects, *Key and Wold*, 549
Sphingolipids: Biochemistry, *Carter, Hendry, Nojima, Stanacev, and Ohno*, 1912
Spleen: Phosphodiesterase; enzymic degradation, properties and action, *Razzell and Khorana*, 1144
Squalene: Biosynthesis, mechanism, farnesyl pyrophosphate and mevalonate, *Popjak, Goodman, Cornforth, Cornforth, and Ryhage*, 1934
Conversion to sterol, liver enzymes, study, *Goodman*, 2429
Starch: Synthesis, uridine diphosphate glucose, *Leloir, de Fekete, and Cardini*, 636
Physical properties, *Bailey and Whelan*, 969
Steroid(s): C_{21}, and isocaproic acid; 20α-hydroxycholesterol transformation, *Shimizu, Hayano, Gut, and Dorfman*, 695
Steroid(s)—*Continued*
Glucosiduronic acids; hydrolysis, glucuronidase preparations, *Wakabayashi and Fishman*, 996
Hormones C_{21} and C_{19}, labeling method, tritium at C-7; progesterone-7-H^3 and Δ^4-androstene-3, 17-dione-7-H^3, *Pearlman*, 700
Metabolism, study, *Wotiz and Martin*, 1312
Neutral, intermediates, formation, *Ryan and Smith*, 2207
-Sensitive aldehyde dehydrogenase, liver, *Maxwell and Topper*, 1032
Sterol: Squalene conversion, liver enzymes, study, *Goodman*, 2429
Streptococcus faecalis: Chemical degradation, cell walls, *Ikawa*, 1087
Growth, uptake and hydrolysis, relation to utilization of D-alanine peptides, *Kihara, Ikawa, and Snell*, 172
Purine ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylases, purine analogues, resistance, *Brockman, Debavadi, Stutts, and Hutchison*, 1471
R; Dihydrofolic reductase, *Blakley and McDougall*, 1163
—; Preliminary studies, extracts, *McDougall and Blakley*, 832
Succinate: Aerobic oxidation, liver mitochondria, high energy phosphate requirement, *Azzone and Ernster*, 1518
-Linked reduction, pyridine nucleotide, *Chance and Hollunger*, 1534
Succinic dehydrogenase: Soluble, sarcosomal succinic oxidase, "cross-reconstitution," *King*, 2342
Succinic diphosphypyridine nucleotide oxidase: Ascaris muscle, *Kmetec and Bueding*, 584
Succinic oxidase: Sarcosomal, succinic dehydrogenase, "cross-reconstitution," *King*, 2342
Succinyl-α-amino-ε-ketopimelic acid: *N*-; *Gilvarg*, 1429
Succinyl coenzyme A: Propionyl coenzyme A, conversion, new enzyme, *Mazumder, Sasakawa, Kaziro, and Ochoa*, PC53
Succinyl - L - diaminopimelic - glutamic transaminase: *Peterkofsky and Gilvarg*, 1432
Sucrose: Synthesis, acetate in castor bean, kinetics and pathway, *Canvin and Beevers*, 988
Sugar(s): Coenzyme B_{12}, identification, *Hogenkamp and Barker*, 3097

Sugar(s)—*Continued*
Normal blood, levels; maintenance, liver, *Kay, and Entenman,* 1006
Transport, insulin effect, inhibition, *N*-ethylmaleimide, *Cadenas, Kaji, Park, and Rasmussen,* PC63
Sulfate: Dehydroisoandrosterone. *See* Dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate
Estrone. *See under* Estrone
Reduction, system, *Asahi, Bandurski, and Wilson,* 1830
—, sulfite, *Wilson, Asahi, and Bandurski,* 1822
Sulfatides: Brain and liver; metabolism, *Bakke and Cornatzer,* 653
Sulfhydryl group(s): Plasma albumin, human, *King,* PC5
Tuna myoglobins and hemoglobins, whale hemoglobin, tobacco mosaic virus, and ovalbumin, *Brown, Martinez, and Olcott,* 92
Sulfite: Sulfate reduction, *Wilson, Asahi, and Bandurski,* 1822
Sulfite oxidase: Hepatic, purification and properties, *MacLeod, Farkas, Fridovich, and Handler,* 1841
Sulfite oxidation: Free radicals, detection, enzymic oxidations, *Fridovich and Handler,* 1836
Synephrine: Identification, human urine, *Pisano, Oates, Karmen, Sjoerdsma, and Udenfriend,* 898
Synthesis: Fatty acid; adipose tissue, *Martin, Horning, and Vagelos,* 663
Starch and oligosaccharide, uridine diphosphate glucose, *Leloir, de Fekete, and Cardini,* 636
Synthetase(s): Carbamyl phosphate. *See* Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
Leucyl, valyl, isoleucyl, and methionyl ribonucleic acid, preparation, *Escherichia coli, Bergmann, Berg, and Dieckmann,* 1735
Thymidylate. *See* Thymidylate synthetase

T

Testololactone: Δ^1-; Metabolism *in vivo, Rongone, Segaloff, Fried, and Sabo,* 2624
Testosterone: 4-C^{14}-; Metabolism, *Stylianou, Forchielli, and Dorfman,* 1318
—,—; — *in vitro,* liver homogenate, *Stylianou, Forchielli, Tummillo, and Dorfman,* 692
Tetrahydrofolate: Oxidation, thymidylate, enzymatic synthesis, spectrophotometric evidence, *Whaba and Friedkin,* PC11
Synthetic derivative; homocysteine, enzymatic methylation, *Sakami and Ukstins,* PC50
Tetrahydropteridines: Phenylalanine hydroxylation, oxidation product, *Kaufman,* 804
Tetrahydroxycoprostane: 3α, 7α, 12α,-24ξ-; Oxidation, liver mitochondria, *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin,* 73
Thiamine: Antagonists, α-keto acids, oxidation effects, *Gubler,* 3112
Biosynthesis, *Lewin and Brown,* 2768
Deficiency, α-keto acids, oxidation effects, *Gubler,* 3112
Physiological functions, study, *Gubler,* 3112
Thiamine monophosphate: Enzymatic synthesis, *Leder,* 3066
Thiamine pyrophosphate: Hydroxyethyl derivative, natural occurrence, enzymatic formation, biochemical significance, *Carlson and Brown,* 2099
Thiobarbituric acid: Vitamin A aldehyde; estimation, *Futterman and Saslaw,* 1653
Thioester(s): Hydrolysis, liver esterase, *Drummond and Stern,* 2886
Thioguanine: 6-; Amino acid incorporation *in vitro,* microsomal protein, effect, *Roy, Kvam, Dahl, and Parks,* 1158
Thiouracil: Thyroxine-stimulated protein synthesis, effect, *Paik and Cohen,* 531
Thiourea: Thyroid tissue disulfide bond cleavage, *Maloof and Soodak,* 1689
Threonine: -Activating enzyme, partial purification, *Holley, Brunngraber, Saad, and Williams,* 197
Threonine dehydrase: L-; Purification and properties, *Nishimura and Greenberg,* 2684
Thrombin: Bovine, physicochemical properties, *Harmison, Landaburu, and Seegers,* 1693
Thymidine: Deoxyribonucleic acid; deoxycytidylate, incorporation *in vitro, Maley and Maley,* 1806
-Linked sugars, enzymatic synthesis, *Glaser and Kornfeld,* 1795
Kornfeld and Glaser, 1791
Thymidine diphosphate glucose: *Kornfeld and Glaser,* 1791
Thymidine diphosphate glucose—*Continued*
Enzymic synthesis, conversion, thymidine diphosphate rhamnose, *Pazur and Shuey,* 1780
Thymidine diphosphate rhamnose: Thymidine diphosphate glucose, enzymic synthesis and conversion, *Pazur and Shuey,* 1780
Thymidine diphosphate L-rhamnose: Enzymatic synthesis, *Glaser and Kornfeld,* 1795
Thymidylate: Enzymatic synthesis; tetrahydrofolate oxidation, spectrophotometric evidence, *Wahba and Friedkin,* PC11
Thymidylate synthetase: Inhibition, *Hartmann and Heidelberger,* 2006
Purification and properties, *Greenberg, Nath, and Humphreys,* 2271
Thymidylic acid: Biosynthesis, *McDougall and Blakley,* 832
Whittaker and Blakley, 838
— pathways, bacterial mutants, *Mantsavinos and Zamenhof,* 876
Thymus: Calf, extracts; preliminary studies, *Whittaker and Blakley,* 838
Thymidylate synthetase, purification and properties, *Greenberg, Nath, and Humphreys,* 2271
Thyroglobulin: Preparations, evaluation of homogeneity, *Spiro,* 2901
Thyroid: Glucose oxidation, stimulation, acetylcholine, *Pastan, Herring, Johnson, and Field,* 340
-Stimulating hormone; diphosphopyridine and triphosphopyridine nucleotides, changes, thyroid slices *in vitro, Pastan, Herring, and Field,* PC25
Hormones; *O*-methyl derivatives, synthesis and biological activity, *Tomita, Lardy, Johnson, and Kent,* 2981
Tissue; disulfide bond cleavage, thiourea, *Maloof and Soodak,* 1689
Thyroxin: -Treated tadpoles, synthesis, carbamyl phosphate synthetase, *Metzenberg, Marshall, Paik, and Cohen,* 162
Thyroxine: Amino acid incorporation, protein, stimulation, *Sokoloff and Kaufman,* 795
Binding, human serum albumin, *Sterling and Tabachnick,* 2241

Thyroxine—*Continued*
Tritsch, Rathke, Tritsch, and Weiss, 3163
-Induced metamorphosis; nucleic acid and nucleotide metabolism, liver, *Paik, Metzenberg, and Cohen,* 536
-Stimulated protein synthesis, thiouracil effect, *Paik and Cohen,* 531
Tissue(s): Adipose, *See* Adipose tissue
Calcified; crystal growth effect, fixation of Sr^{89} and Ca^{45}, *Likins, Posner, Paretzkin, and Frost,* 2804
Culture, HeLa cells, growth, oxamic acid, effect, *Papaconstantinou and Colowick,* 285
Lactic dehydrogenase, heart and liver dehydrogenase, antisera, reaction, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky,* 401
Mammary, amino acids, activation, *Bucovaz and Davis,* 2015
—, glucose metabolism *in vitro*, *Goodfriend and Topper,* 1241
Wound, regeneration; nucleic acid metabolism, *Williamson and Guschlbauer,* 1463
Tobacco: Leaves, organic acid metabolism; potassium L-isocitrate, excised leaves culture, effect, *Vickery and Hanson,* 2370
Mosaic virus; *Rhoeo discolor*, infection susceptibility, *Bawden,* 2760
— — ribonucleic acid, *Rhoeo discolor* infection, *Gordon and Smith,* 2762
— —, sulfhydryl, *Brown, Martinez, and Olcott,* 92
Toxins: Identification, starch gel electrophoresis, *Master and Rao,* 1986
Transaldolase: Action mechanism, *Venkataraman and Racker,* 1876, 1883
Exchange reaction, fructose 6-phosphate, formation, *Ljungdahl, Wood, Racker, and Couri,* 1622
Transamidinase: Activity, restoration following creatine repression, *Walker,* 493
Kidney, vitamin E deficiency, reduction mechanism, *Fitch, Hsu, and Dinning,* 490
Transaminase: γ-Aminobutyrate. *See* Aminobutyrate transaminase
γ-Aminobutyric-α-ketoglutaric acid, inhibition, *Baxter and Roberts,* 3287
Glutamic aspartic. *See* Glutamic aspartic transaminase
Transaminase—*Continued*
Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate. *See* Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase
Transcarbamylase: Ornithine. *See* Ornithine transcarbamylase
Transcarboxylase: Acyl coenzyme A-malonyl coenzyme A, wheat germ, *Hatch and Stumpf,* 2879
Transferase: Hydroxyindole-*O*-methyl. *See* Hydroxyindole-*O*-methyl transferase
Liver acetyl. *See* Liver acetyl transferase
Transhydrogenase: Pyridine nucleotide. *See* Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase
Reactions, enzyme complex, beef heart mitochondria, properties, *Kaufman and Kaplan,* 2133
Transketolase: Action mechanism, *Datta and Racker,* 617, 624
Transphosphorylase(s): Adenosine monophosphate. *See* Adenosine monophosphate transphosphorylase
-Catalyzed reaction, adenosine triphosphate-creatine-; kinetic properties and equilibrium constant, *Nihei, Noda, and Morales,* 3203
Nucleotide, liver, *Chiga, Rogers, and Plaut,* 1800
Triamcinolone: Synthetic corticosteroid, metabolic fate, *Florini, Smith, and Buyske,* 1038
Triamcinolone-H^3: Hydrocortisone-4-C^{14}; plasma protein binding, *Florini and Buyske,* 247
Tricarboxylic acid: Cycle, mammalian liver, pyruvate metabolism, *Freedman and Nemeth,* 3083
Trichloroacetic acid: Glycogen, removal from tissues, *Roe, Bailey, Gray, and Robinson,* 1244
Triglyceride(s): Biosynthesis, adipose tissue homogenates, *Steinberg, Vaughan, and Margolis,* 1631
Neutral, analogous to neutral plasmalogens, *Eichberg, Gilbertson, and Karnovsky,* PC15
Synthesis, diglycerides, specificity, adipose tissue, *Goldman and Vagelos,* 2620
Trihydroxycholanic acid: 3α,6β,12α-; Deoxycholic acid, new metabolite, partial synthesis, *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy,* 685
Trihydroxycoprostane: 3α,7α,12α-; Oxidation, liver mitochondria, *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin,* 73
Trihydroxycoprostanic acid: Metabolism; formation from cholesterol; conversion to cholic acid and carbon dioxide, *in vitro*, liver mitochondria, *Briggs, Whitehouse, and Staple,* 688
Trihydroxy-24-ketocoprostane: 3α,7α,12α-; Oxidation, liver mitochondria, *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin,* 73
Trinitrophenyl: Enzyme, properties; enzyme free from divalent cations, *Kitagawa, Yoshimura, and Tonomura,* 902
Triphosphatase: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine triphosphatase
Triphosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine triphosphate
Deoxycytidine. *See* Deoxycytidine triphosphate
Guanosine. *See* Guanosine triphosphate
Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside triphosphates
6-Oxypurine nucleoside. *See* 6-Oxypurine nucleoside triphosphate
Ribonucleoside. *See* Ribonucleoside triphosphates
5-Ribosyluracil. *See* Ribosyluracil triphosphate
Triphosphate nucleosides: 8-Azaguanine, 6-thioguanine, and 6-mercaptopurine, amino acid incorporation *in vitro* into microsomal protein, effect, *Roy, Kvam, Dahl, and Parks,* 1158
Triphosphohistamine nucleotide: Enzymic formation, *Abdel-Latif and Alivisatos,* 2710
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide: Diphosphopyridine and, reduced; comparative study, *Foster and Bloom,* 2548
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide and; changes, thyroid stimulating hormone in thyroid slices *in vitro*, *Pastan, Herring, and Field,* PC25
Reduced; Cholesterol side-chain cleavage, adrenal cortex, *Halkerston, Eichhorn, and Hechter,* 374
-Specific nitrite reductase, *Escherichia coli, Lazzarini and Atkinson,* 3330
Tritium: Labeling method, C_{21} and C_{19} steroid hormones, at C-7; progesterone 7-H^3 and ν^4-androstene-3,17-dione-7-H^3, *Pearlman,* 700

Trypsin: Chromatographic study, *Cole and Kinkade,* 2443
Products formed by action on insulin, isolation and characterization, *Young and Carpenter,* 743
Trypsinogen: Configurational changes and abnormal tyrosine ionization in alkaline solutions, *Smillie and Kay,* 112
Incorporation *in vivo*, C^{14}-arginine, *Keller, Cohen, and Neurath,* 1404
Molecular weight, *Kay, Smillie, and Hilderman,* 118
Tryptophan: Pyrrolase, liver, activation and induction *in vivo*, *Greengard and Feigelson,* 158
—, —; microsomal iron-porphyrin activator, *Feigelson and Greengard,* 153
Tumor: Jensen sarcoma, ribonucleoprotein, hemoglobin, complexes, *Petermann and Pavlovec,* 3235
Tumor cell(s): Ascites. *See under* Ascites
Growth, glycolysis, role, *Papaconstantinou and Colowick,* 278, 285
Tyrosinase: Mushroom; protein inhibitor, induction period, *Karkhanis and Frieden,* PC1
Tyrosine: -Acceptor fraction of yeast "soluble ribonucleic acid," preparation, *Holley, Apgar, Doctor, Farrow, Marini, and Merrill,* 200
-Activating enzyme, partial purification, *Holley, Brunngraber, Saad, and Williams,* 197
Enzyme, activity, potassium ion effect, *Holley, Brunngraber, Saad, and Williams,* 197
Ionization, abnormal; trypsinogen, configurational changes, in alkaline solutions, *Smillie and Kay,* 112
Uptake, brain *in vivo*, *Guroff, King, and Udenfriend,* 1773
Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase: Induction, liver, hormonal nature, *Kenney and Flora,* 26

U

Ultraviolet: Spectral studies, acid-and base-denatured ribonuclease, *Bigeloe,* 1706
Difference; spectra, study, proteins and polypeptides, *Glazer and Smith,* 2942
light; mitochondria, effect, *Beyer,* 236
Urea: Biosynthesis, *Rochovansky and Ratner,* 2254
-Containing buffers, prolactin, ion exchange chromatography, *Cole,* 1369
Enzyme activity; competitive inhibition, *Rajogopalan, Fridovich, and Handler,* 1059
Insulin transformation, concentrated solutions, *Cole,* 2670
β-Lactoglobulin, unfolding at pH 3, *Tanford and De,* 1711
Myosin A; optical rotation, viscosity, adenosine triphosphatase activity, effect, *Stracher,* 2467
Uridine diphosphate glucose: Glycogen synthesis hepatic; insulin, glucagon, and glucocorticoids, effects, *Steiner, Rauda, and Williams,* 299
Starch and oligosaccharide synthesis, *Leloir, de Fekete, and Cardini,* 636
Uridine nucleotide: Incorporation, liver microsome ribonucleic acid, *Straus and Goldwasser,* 849
Uridine 5′-phosphate: Orotidylic acid decarboxylase, inhibition, *Blair and Potter,* 2503
Urine: Disulfide, L-cysteine and L-homocysteine, in patients with cystinuria, *Frimpter,* PC51
Homogentisic acid determination, enzymatic spectrophotometric method, *Seegmiller, Zannoni, Laster, and La Du,* 774
Human, β-L-aspartyl-L-histidine, normal constituent, *Kakimoto and Armstrong,* 3280
—, identification of *p*-hydroxy-α-(methylaminomethyl)benzyl alcohol (Synephrine), *Pisano, Oates, Karmen, Sjoerdsma, and Udenfriend,* 898
—, pregnancy; 16α-hydroxysteroids, isolation, *Hirschmann, Hirschmann, and Zala,* 3141
Nicotinamide metabolites, azaserine effects, *Bonavita, Narrod, and Kaplan,* 936
Phenolic extracts; column partition chromatography of estrone, estradiol-17β, and estriol, *Preedy and Aitken,* 1297
Plasma and; determination of estrone, estradiol-17β, and estriol with column partition chromatography, *Preedy and Aitken,* 1300
Uridylic acid: Cytidylic acid and; copolymers with inosinic acid, *Steiner,* 3037
Urocanic acid: Enzymic decomposition, study, *Rao and Greenberg,* 1758
Uterine myosin: Structural study, *Cohen, Lowey, and Kucera,* PC23
Uterus: Lipid synthesis, estrogen effect, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, *Aizawa and Mueller,* 381

V

Valine: -Acceptor fraction of yeast "soluble ribonucleic acid," preparation, *Holley, Apgar, Doctor, Farrow, Marini, and Merrill,* 200
Biosynthesis, *Armstrong and Wagner,* 2027
—, study, *Wixom, Wikman, and Howell,* 2357
Dihydroxy acid dehydrase, biosynthesis, *Myers,* 1414
Metabolism, *Escherichia coli*, *Leavitt and Umbarger,* 2486
Synthesis, *Armstrong and Wagner,* 3252
Valyl ribonucleic acid: Formation mechanism, *Berg, Bergmann, Ofengand, and Dieckmann,* 1726
Synthetase, *Escherichia coli*, preparation, *Bergmann, Berg, and Dieckmann,* 1735
Vasopressin: Glucose metabolism, mammary tissue *in vitro*, effects, *Goodfriend and Topper,* 1241
Venom(s): Phosphodiesterase; action on deoxyribonucleic acid, *Williams, Sung, and Laskowski,* 1130
Starch gel electrophoresis, enzymes and toxins, identification, *Master and Rao,* 1986
Vinyl ether: enzymatic hydrolysis; plasmalogen metabolism, *Warner and Lands,* 2404
Virus: -Infected bacteria, enzymology, *Bello, Van Bibber and Bessman,* 1467
Bessman and Bello, PC72
Tobacco mosaic; sulfhydryl, *Brown, Martinez, and Olcott,* 92
— —; *Rhoeo discolor* infection, susceptibility, *Bawden,* 2760
— —, ribonucleic acid; *Rhoeo discolor* infection, *Gordon and Smith,* 2762
Vitamin: A aldehyde; estimation, thiobarbituric acid, *Futterman and Saslaw,* 1652
—; radioactive β-carotene conversion, *Olson,* 349

Vitamin—*Continued*
B_{12} Coenzyme; intramolecular oxidation reduction, *Abeles and Lee*, PC1
— — requirement; 1,2-propanediol conversion to propionaldehyde, mechanism, *Brownstein and Abeles*, 1199
—, conversion to coenzyme B_{12}, *Clostridium tetanomorphum*, cell-free extracts, *Weissbach, Redfield, and Peterkofsky*, PC40
—, Methionine, enzymatic synthesis, *Takeyama, Hatch, and Buchahan*, 1102
—; Methionine synthesis, relationship, in *Escherichia coli* extracts, *Kisliuk*, 817
E deficiency, kidney transamidinase reduction mechanism, *Fitch, Hsu, and Dinning*, 490

W

Wheat: Flour; cerebrosides, structure, *Carter, Hendry, Nojima, Stanacev, and Ohno*, 1912
Germ; acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase and acyl coenzyme A-malonyl coenzyme A transcarboxylase, *Hatch and Stumpf*, 2879

X

Xanthochymus guttiferae: Citric acid, formation and breakdown, *Deshpande and Ramakrishnan*, 2377
Xanthurenic acid: 8-Methyl ether, formation, *Roy, Price, and Brown*, 145
Xylose: Metabolism pathway, polymorphonuclear leukocyte, *Stjernholm and Noble*, 614
Xylose-1-C^{14}: D-; Anaerobic dissimilation, *Escherichia coli, Gibbs and Paege*, 6
Xylulose: Biosynthesis; β-keto-L-gulonic acid, isolation, *Smiley and Ashwell*, 357

Y

Yeast: Aldolase, muscle aldolase, comparative properties, *Richards and Rutter*, 3185
—, preparation and properties, *Richards and Rutter*, 3177
Amino acid-acceptor ribonucleic acids, fractionation, countercurrent distribution, *Doctor, Apgar, and Holley*, 1117
Enzyme, crystalline, properties, *Datta and Racker*, 617
—, crystallization and properties, *Venkataraman and Racker*, 1876
Extracts, nucleotide pyrophosphatase activity, *Cabib and Carminatti*, 883
Flavoprotein; D(—)-Lactic cytochrome *c* reductase, *Nygaard*, 920
Isolation, glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Noltman, Gubler, and Kuby*, 1225
Yeast—*Continued*
D(—)-Lactic cytochrome *c* reductase; kinetic properties, *Nygaard*, 2128
— and L(—)-Lactic cytochrome *c* reductase, induction, *Nygaard*, 1585
D- and L-Lactic cytochrome *c* reductases, *Nygaard*, 2279
Orotidylate decarboxylase, purification and properties, *Creasey and Handschumacher*, 2058
"Soluble ribonucleic acid," tyrosine- and valine-acceptor fractions, preparation, *Holley, Apgar, Doctor, Farrow, Marini, and Merrill*, 200
Sulfate-reducing system, *Asahi, Bandurski, and Wilson*, 1830
Wilson, Asahi, and Bandurski, 1822

Z

Zinc: Cadmium-containing and, protein; from equine renal cortex, metallothionein, physicochemical properties, *Kagi and Vallee*, 2435
Zymostenol-H^3: Conversion to cholesterol, liver homogenates, *Schroepfer*, 1668
Zymosterol-C^{14}: Conversion to cholesterol, liver homogenates, *Schroepfer*, 1668
Zwischenferment: *See* Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase